

APRIL 15, 2019

7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

BILLY CARSON  
SPECIAL GUEST

**Ep. 1027**

**F2B**  
WITH JIMMY CHURCH

FORBIDDEN KNOWLEDGE PART 4



4BIDDENKNOWLEDGE.COM

copyright 2019 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com) Game Changer Network, Inc.

1  
00:00:17,670 --> 00:00:14,709

[Music]

2  
00:00:20,550 --> 00:00:17,680

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3  
00:00:22,470 --> 00:00:20,560

edition july 8th 1947.

4  
00:00:24,870 --> 00:00:22,480

the army air forces has announced that a

5  
00:00:26,630 --> 00:00:24,880

flying disc has been found and is now in

6  
00:00:29,269 --> 00:00:26,640

the possession of the army

7  
00:00:31,269 --> 00:00:29,279

if the game is rigged change the game

8  
00:00:34,150 --> 00:00:31,279

game changer

9  
00:00:36,470 --> 00:00:34,160

i occasionally think how quickly

10  
00:00:37,830 --> 00:00:36,480

our differences worldwide

11  
00:00:40,549 --> 00:00:37,840

would vanish

12  
00:00:46,709 --> 00:00:40,559

if we were facing an alien threat from

13  
00:00:52,229 --> 00:00:49,510

this is fade to black it's your host

14

00:00:55,430 --> 00:00:52,239

jimmy church on the game changer radio

15

00:00:59,029 --> 00:00:55,440

network and kgra the global radio

16

00:01:04,339 --> 00:01:01,270

i need your help to get to the year

17

00:01:10,149 --> 00:01:08,149

[Music]

18

00:01:13,090 --> 00:01:10,159

you are listening to fate to black with

19

00:01:22,469 --> 00:01:13,100

jimmy judge on the game changer network

20

00:01:30,109 --> 00:01:26,390

all right well well well good evening

21

00:01:34,870 --> 00:01:33,109

bespoke radio

22

00:01:38,470 --> 00:01:34,880

for the

23

00:01:43,510 --> 00:01:41,030

[Music]

24

00:01:48,990 --> 00:01:43,520

how you doing today is monday april 15

25

00:01:56,069 --> 00:01:53,429

105 days into the new year just 260 days

26

00:01:58,230 --> 00:01:56,079

left we are live from a bunker

27

00:02:00,469 --> 00:01:58,240

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

28

00:02:02,149 --> 00:02:00,479

downtown burbank california and i would

29

00:02:03,830 --> 00:02:02,159

like to welcome everybody listening all

30

00:02:06,830 --> 00:02:03,840

around the world

31

00:02:09,669 --> 00:02:06,840

all across the united

32

00:02:11,750 --> 00:02:09,679

states hither and tether two and throw

33

00:02:15,110 --> 00:02:11,760

back and forth up and down east and west

34

00:02:18,070 --> 00:02:15,120

north and south far and near

35

00:02:20,550 --> 00:02:18,080

this is fade to black for kj cr the game

36

00:02:24,229 --> 00:02:20,560

changer network and kgra the planet i am

37

00:02:31,030 --> 00:02:28,949

what is cracking everybody how you doing

38

00:02:33,270 --> 00:02:31,040

got a big week lined up in front of us

39

00:02:35,589 --> 00:02:33,280

here on fade to black tonight very

40

00:02:37,110 --> 00:02:35,599

special guest if this is our last

41

00:02:39,830 --> 00:02:37,120

installment

42

00:02:40,949 --> 00:02:39,840

of our four-part series on the emerald

43

00:02:43,589 --> 00:02:40,959

tablets

44

00:02:45,990 --> 00:02:43,599

with billy carson tonight the emerald

45

00:02:47,509 --> 00:02:46,000

tablets and the fractal holographic

46

00:02:49,589 --> 00:02:47,519

universe

47

00:02:52,390 --> 00:02:49,599

tomorrow night bruce fenton is here for

48

00:02:56,550 --> 00:02:52,400

the first time to talk about our origins

49

00:02:59,110 --> 00:02:56,560

our human origins and human hybrids

50

00:03:01,270 --> 00:02:59,120

that is tomorrow night wednesday night

51

00:03:04,949 --> 00:03:01,280

psychic and medium

52

00:03:06,949 --> 00:03:04,959

karen reese is here also for the very

53

00:03:08,229 --> 00:03:06,959

first time very excited about that karen

54

00:03:10,149 --> 00:03:08,239

is joining us

55

00:03:13,030 --> 00:03:10,159

and we will also be taking your phone

56

00:03:15,670 --> 00:03:13,040

calls on wednesday night so get ready

57

00:03:17,430 --> 00:03:15,680

for that thursday is another fader night

58

00:03:20,630 --> 00:03:17,440

with open lines all night long you can

59

00:03:22,149 --> 00:03:20,640

follow me on twitter at j church radio

60

00:03:26,790 --> 00:03:22,159

that's what you want to do

61

00:03:28,229 --> 00:03:26,800

join the fun hashtag f2b is the sandbox

62

00:03:29,470 --> 00:03:28,239

any questions or comments tonight

63

00:03:32,869 --> 00:03:29,480

hashtag

64

00:03:34,789 --> 00:03:32,879

f2bq is what you want to do of course uh

65

00:03:38,630 --> 00:03:34,799

both chat rooms are open one over at

66

00:03:40,309 --> 00:03:38,640

speaker and one over at kgra the planet

67

00:03:44,789 --> 00:03:40,319

if you'd like to do that you can also

68

00:03:46,710 --> 00:03:44,799

email jimmy at jimmychurchradio.com

69

00:03:50,630 --> 00:03:46,720

all right let's get straight to it

70

00:03:53,990 --> 00:03:50,640

breaking news the world woke up today to

71

00:03:55,830 --> 00:03:54,000

notre dame that's right it was burning

72

00:03:57,910 --> 00:03:55,840

paris is burning

73

00:04:00,309 --> 00:03:57,920

the cause of the fire is still unknown

74

00:04:02,070 --> 00:04:00,319

the top of the gothic architecture was

75

00:04:04,229 --> 00:04:02,080

under renovation with scaffolding

76

00:04:06,149 --> 00:04:04,239

covering some parts of the spire

77

00:04:08,229 --> 00:04:06,159

which collapsed

78

00:04:10,470 --> 00:04:08,239

after the worst case scenario was

79

00:04:12,309 --> 00:04:10,480

avoided and firefighters managed to save

80

00:04:15,750 --> 00:04:12,319

notre dame's structure from total

81

00:04:18,150 --> 00:04:15,760

destruction president macron has vowed

82

00:04:19,909 --> 00:04:18,160

to restore the historic cathedral to its

83

00:04:22,469 --> 00:04:19,919

former glory

84

00:04:24,710 --> 00:04:22,479

of all of the relics that are kept at

85

00:04:27,749 --> 00:04:24,720

the cathedral of our lady of paris

86

00:04:29,749 --> 00:04:27,759

otherwise known as notre dame de paris

87

00:04:32,629 --> 00:04:29,759

the crown of thorns

88

00:04:34,230 --> 00:04:32,639

and a piece of the true cross are the

89

00:04:36,710 --> 00:04:34,240

most revered

90

00:04:38,710 --> 00:04:36,720

and the news

91

00:04:42,070 --> 00:04:38,720

that is coming out now is all of the

92

00:04:45,110 --> 00:04:42,080

relics were saved and the cathedral's

93

00:04:46,469 --> 00:04:45,120

treasury was preserved despite all of

94

00:04:49,270 --> 00:04:46,479

the damage

95

00:04:51,590 --> 00:04:49,280

notre dame is the most visited monument

96

00:04:54,070 --> 00:04:51,600

in paris over 12 million people visit

97

00:04:56,870 --> 00:04:54,080

the cathedral every year more than the

98

00:04:59,110 --> 00:04:56,880

louvre or the eiffel tower

99

00:05:01,189 --> 00:04:59,120

um more on this in just a bit so

100

00:05:04,469 --> 00:05:01,199

everybody just stay right there

101  
00:05:08,150 --> 00:05:04,479  
nasa's planted and planet hunting tess

102  
00:05:11,110 --> 00:05:08,160  
mission has found its first earth-sized

103  
00:05:13,590 --> 00:05:11,120  
exoplanet in a star system only 53 light

104  
00:05:16,070 --> 00:05:13,600  
years from earth another exoplanet a

105  
00:05:18,710 --> 00:05:16,080  
warm mini neptune was found in the same

106  
00:05:22,710 --> 00:05:18,720  
system so now there's two planets there

107  
00:05:25,830 --> 00:05:22,720  
the earth-sized planet dubbed hd-21749c

108  
00:05:28,950 --> 00:05:25,840  
completes its orbit of its host star

109  
00:05:31,350 --> 00:05:28,960  
every eight days its planetary sibling

110  
00:05:34,310 --> 00:05:31,360  
hd21749b

111  
00:05:37,110 --> 00:05:34,320  
is about 23 times earth's mass and has a

112  
00:05:41,029 --> 00:05:37,120  
radius of about two times 2.7 times that

113  
00:05:43,430 --> 00:05:41,039

of earth nasa expects tests

114

00:05:45,670 --> 00:05:43,440

to allow for cattle cataloging of more

115

00:05:48,469 --> 00:05:45,680

than 1500 exoplanets

116

00:05:49,749 --> 00:05:48,479

but it has a potential of course to find

117

00:05:53,189 --> 00:05:49,759

thousands

118

00:05:55,189 --> 00:05:53,199

of these officials anticipate 300 will

119

00:05:57,830 --> 00:05:55,199

be earth-sized exoplanets or

120

00:05:59,749 --> 00:05:57,840

double-earth-sized super-earths those

121

00:06:01,590 --> 00:05:59,759

planets could be the best candidates for

122

00:06:05,189 --> 00:06:01,600

supporting life outside of our solar

123

00:06:07,590 --> 00:06:05,199

system like earth they are small rocky

124

00:06:10,710 --> 00:06:07,600

and usually within the habitable zones

125

00:06:13,909 --> 00:06:10,720

of their stars meaning liquid water can

126

00:06:16,550 --> 00:06:13,919

exist on its surface don't forget to

127

00:06:18,469 --> 00:06:16,560

download the surfer music streaming app

128

00:06:20,390 --> 00:06:18,479

you can just go to jimmychurchradio.com

129

00:06:24,390 --> 00:06:20,400

click on those banners right there

130

00:06:26,309 --> 00:06:24,400

start yours free streaming today

131

00:06:28,550 --> 00:06:26,319

our next event is contact in the desert

132

00:06:30,870 --> 00:06:28,560

may 31st through june 3rd in indian

133

00:06:33,670 --> 00:06:30,880

wells palm springs california at the

134

00:06:35,029 --> 00:06:33,680

renaissance indian wells resort and spa

135

00:06:39,189 --> 00:06:35,039

tickets and info

136

00:06:42,550 --> 00:06:39,199

contact in the desert dot com our 2019

137

00:06:44,710 --> 00:06:42,560

soul tech conference is over the july

138

00:06:47,510 --> 00:06:44,720

4th weekend at the beautiful sunrise

139

00:06:49,590 --> 00:06:47,520

ranch in loveland colorado you can sign

140

00:06:51,309 --> 00:06:49,600

up for tickets and info

141

00:06:57,990 --> 00:06:51,319

at

142

00:07:00,870 --> 00:06:58,000

join our facebook page it's right there

143

00:07:02,790 --> 00:07:00,880

it's called soul tech official okay

144

00:07:04,870 --> 00:07:02,800

don't forget to subscribe to our podcast

145

00:07:08,550 --> 00:07:04,880

it is just two dollars per month and it

146

00:07:10,309 --> 00:07:08,560

is now commercial free you can also and

147

00:07:12,230 --> 00:07:10,319

just click on the podcast patterns at

148

00:07:14,469 --> 00:07:12,240

jimmy church radio you also become an

149

00:07:15,430 --> 00:07:14,479

official fader not in our membership

150

00:07:19,309 --> 00:07:15,440

section

151  
00:07:21,270 --> 00:07:19,319  
all of that is simple to do just go to

152  
00:07:22,710 --> 00:07:21,280  
jimmychurchradio.com let's get this show

153  
00:07:25,350 --> 00:07:22,720  
cracking we got a lot to talk about

154  
00:07:27,430 --> 00:07:25,360  
tonight i have a special guest that is

155  
00:07:30,309 --> 00:07:27,440  
waiting that we're gonna get to to talk

156  
00:07:32,710 --> 00:07:30,319  
about notre dame and i'm just gonna let

157  
00:07:33,990 --> 00:07:32,720  
you stew for a minute and then i'll make

158  
00:07:35,110 --> 00:07:34,000  
that announcement here in about two

159  
00:07:37,830 --> 00:07:35,120  
minutes

160  
00:07:39,110 --> 00:07:37,840  
happy birthday to today emma thompson is

161  
00:07:43,110 --> 00:07:39,120  
60.

162  
00:07:46,870 --> 00:07:43,120  
seth rogen today is 37 and our dead

163  
00:07:48,670 --> 00:07:46,880

guy's birthday today is leonardo da

164

00:07:51,749 --> 00:07:48,680

vinci

165

00:07:54,070 --> 00:07:51,759

1452-1519 died at the age of 67.

166

00:07:57,189 --> 00:07:54,080

renaissance artist inventor polymath

167

00:07:59,670 --> 00:07:57,199

musician architect painted the mona lisa

168

00:08:02,670 --> 00:07:59,680

the last supper and of course he drew

169

00:08:05,430 --> 00:08:02,680

the vitruvian man he also devised such

170

00:08:09,270 --> 00:08:05,440

futuristic technology as tanks

171

00:08:11,670 --> 00:08:09,280

concentrated solar power adding machines

172

00:08:14,350 --> 00:08:11,680

spearheaded some vital breakthroughs in

173

00:08:17,110 --> 00:08:14,360

anatomy and civil engineering optics and

174

00:08:18,230 --> 00:08:17,120

hydrodynamics for me

175

00:08:20,390 --> 00:08:18,240

says

176

00:08:24,230 --> 00:08:20,400

he was a time traveler

177

00:08:25,790 --> 00:08:24,240

or he met one or both seriously on this

178

00:08:27,749 --> 00:08:25,800

day in history

179

00:08:30,629 --> 00:08:27,759

1865

180

00:08:34,070 --> 00:08:30,639

abraham lincoln dies from

181

00:08:37,190 --> 00:08:34,080

john wilkes booth's bullet

182

00:08:39,350 --> 00:08:37,200

lincoln survived for nine hours

183

00:08:41,829 --> 00:08:39,360

after that that's right before giving in

184

00:08:44,710 --> 00:08:41,839

to that severe head wound on this day in

185

00:08:47,350 --> 00:08:44,720

1865 fader fact

186

00:08:50,230 --> 00:08:47,360

cards against humanity

187

00:08:52,470 --> 00:08:50,240

bought an island in maine

188

00:08:55,030 --> 00:08:52,480

to preserve wildlife

189

00:08:56,070 --> 00:08:55,040

it's called hawaii

190

00:08:57,030 --> 00:08:56,080

2.

191

00:08:59,269 --> 00:08:57,040

tonight

192

00:09:01,829 --> 00:08:59,279

it's our last installment of our

193

00:09:04,630 --> 00:09:01,839

four-part series of the emerald tablets

194

00:09:06,710 --> 00:09:04,640

with billy carson tonight we will be

195

00:09:09,269 --> 00:09:06,720

discussing the emerald tablets and the

196

00:09:11,269 --> 00:09:09,279

fractal holographic universe tomorrow

197

00:09:12,949 --> 00:09:11,279

night bruce fenton is here for the first

198

00:09:16,949 --> 00:09:12,959

time we're going to be talking about our

199

00:09:19,670 --> 00:09:16,959

our real and true origins of us

200

00:09:22,870 --> 00:09:19,680

and human hybrids get ready for that

201  
00:09:25,750 --> 00:09:22,880  
that's tomorrow wednesday night psychic

202  
00:09:27,750 --> 00:09:25,760  
and medium karen reese is here for the

203  
00:09:31,269 --> 00:09:27,760  
first time very excited about that and

204  
00:09:34,150 --> 00:09:31,279  
we will be taking your phone calls on

205  
00:09:36,070 --> 00:09:34,160  
wednesday night okay later on tonight

206  
00:09:37,750 --> 00:09:36,080  
uh the phone lines are closed right now

207  
00:09:39,509 --> 00:09:37,760  
but later on tonight

208  
00:09:40,630 --> 00:09:39,519  
i will open up the phone lines and we'll

209  
00:09:43,590 --> 00:09:40,640  
give away

210  
00:09:46,949 --> 00:09:43,600  
some of uh billy carson's books

211  
00:09:49,269 --> 00:09:46,959  
of the compendium of the emerald tablets

212  
00:09:52,470 --> 00:09:49,279  
i have them here they are all

213  
00:09:55,269 --> 00:09:52,480

autographed so get ready but i'm not

214

00:09:58,150 --> 00:09:55,279

picking up any phone calls right now no

215

00:10:01,350 --> 00:09:58,160

the phone lines are closed down all

216

00:10:02,949 --> 00:10:01,360

right today uh notre dame it is still

217

00:10:05,190 --> 00:10:02,959

burning

218

00:10:07,590 --> 00:10:05,200

but they've got it under control

219

00:10:09,430 --> 00:10:07,600

and this is one of the biggest news

220

00:10:12,790 --> 00:10:09,440

stories of uh

221

00:10:15,670 --> 00:10:12,800

of our generation and it was uh

222

00:10:18,389 --> 00:10:15,680

a crazy day today to watch this go down

223

00:10:22,069 --> 00:10:18,399

and i wanted to bring on scott walter

224

00:10:24,310 --> 00:10:22,079

tonight to talk about it and scott uh

225

00:10:26,710 --> 00:10:24,320

crazy news today where were you when you

226

00:10:32,230 --> 00:10:29,190

i was sitting on an airplane

227

00:10:33,590 --> 00:10:32,240

in minneapolis about to take off for

228

00:10:35,750 --> 00:10:33,600

boston

229

00:10:38,230 --> 00:10:35,760

and uh and then drive down to newport

230

00:10:39,750 --> 00:10:38,240

rhode island where i am right now

231

00:10:42,069 --> 00:10:39,760

but

232

00:10:43,990 --> 00:10:42,079

i was delayed

233

00:10:45,509 --> 00:10:44,000

at the airport our plane pulled away

234

00:10:46,870 --> 00:10:45,519

from the gate

235

00:10:49,350 --> 00:10:46,880

because

236

00:10:51,430 --> 00:10:49,360

president trump had arrived in minnesota

237

00:10:54,230 --> 00:10:51,440

and they shut the airport down

238

00:10:56,150 --> 00:10:54,240

so we had to sit on the tarmac and wait

239

00:11:00,150 --> 00:10:56,160

until they opened the airport up again

240

00:11:02,389 --> 00:11:00,160

and i watched on cnn on the plane

241

00:11:04,790 --> 00:11:02,399

in horror i mean i have to say jimmy i

242

00:11:06,310 --> 00:11:04,800

was sick to my stomach i'm still sick

243

00:11:08,630 --> 00:11:06,320

about it

244

00:11:11,430 --> 00:11:08,640

and um

245

00:11:13,829 --> 00:11:11,440

i'm literally still trying to process

246

00:11:15,829 --> 00:11:13,839

because

247

00:11:18,550 --> 00:11:15,839

there's something very wrong that's

248

00:11:20,710 --> 00:11:18,560

going on here and i will say

249

00:11:22,230 --> 00:11:20,720

on your show right now i don't believe

250

00:11:23,990 --> 00:11:22,240

this was an accident

251  
00:11:27,350 --> 00:11:24,000  
if they determined that it was an

252  
00:11:29,509 --> 00:11:27,360  
accident i don't believe it

253  
00:11:33,509 --> 00:11:29,519  
um i have good reasons

254  
00:11:35,990 --> 00:11:33,519  
for why i'm saying that well this is uh

255  
00:11:38,550 --> 00:11:36,000  
and and i i want to explore this because

256  
00:11:41,269 --> 00:11:38,560  
i was it's uh rita and i were

257  
00:11:42,630 --> 00:11:41,279  
uh talking about this all day today and

258  
00:11:45,030 --> 00:11:42,640  
so i'm going to get back to that in a

259  
00:11:48,470 --> 00:11:45,040  
second but let me say this okay you

260  
00:11:51,350 --> 00:11:48,480  
don't have to be religious

261  
00:11:53,190 --> 00:11:51,360  
or catholic or any you know to

262  
00:11:56,470 --> 00:11:53,200  
appreciate

263  
00:11:59,430 --> 00:11:56,480

what that building represents and you

264

00:12:03,670 --> 00:11:59,440

know 850 years old it's beautiful

265

00:12:06,550 --> 00:12:03,680

architecture and it's one of uh

266

00:12:08,389 --> 00:12:06,560

the places on this planet i mean to hear

267

00:12:10,629 --> 00:12:08,399

about that burning down

268

00:12:13,829 --> 00:12:10,639

i might as well hear that the the great

269

00:12:15,350 --> 00:12:13,839

pyramid you know tumbled you know that

270

00:12:16,629 --> 00:12:15,360

that yeah that's how

271

00:12:19,910 --> 00:12:16,639

you know and

272

00:12:22,949 --> 00:12:19,920

and that's it it's that's the way that

273

00:12:25,509 --> 00:12:22,959

that i look at it it's so anyway

274

00:12:27,110 --> 00:12:25,519

let's get back to this thought

275

00:12:30,230 --> 00:12:27,120

the uh

276

00:12:31,829 --> 00:12:30,240

the restoration crews that were there

277

00:12:34,310 --> 00:12:31,839

we're talking about

278

00:12:36,710 --> 00:12:34,320

notre dame okay

279

00:12:38,949 --> 00:12:36,720

they have to be the best the best

280

00:12:40,870 --> 00:12:38,959

security the best precautions the best

281

00:12:45,110 --> 00:12:40,880

of everything there

282

00:12:48,069 --> 00:12:45,120

and you would think that an accident

283

00:12:50,389 --> 00:12:48,079

would be nearly impossible so certainly

284

00:12:53,030 --> 00:12:50,399

possible but i would say that that goes

285

00:12:55,350 --> 00:12:53,040

way down the list of possibilities

286

00:12:57,430 --> 00:12:55,360

because it's notre dame and who they

287

00:12:59,509 --> 00:12:57,440

have there and the precautions and the

288

00:13:01,350 --> 00:12:59,519

background checks and everything else so

289

00:13:03,509 --> 00:13:01,360

i would say that

290

00:13:06,389 --> 00:13:03,519

accident for me

291

00:13:07,509 --> 00:13:06,399

just kind of goes down

292

00:13:09,910 --> 00:13:07,519

there's

293

00:13:13,030 --> 00:13:09,920

it i just don't i don't know i don't

294

00:13:13,990 --> 00:13:13,040

know i it of all places too it's notre

295

00:13:16,470 --> 00:13:14,000

dame

296

00:13:17,670 --> 00:13:16,480

so i would think that they would be

297

00:13:20,550 --> 00:13:17,680

looking at

298

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:20,560

whether it's arson or terrorism you know

299

00:13:24,069 --> 00:13:22,160

something deliberate

300

00:13:27,350 --> 00:13:24,079

uh or whatever i think that that would

301

00:13:30,150 --> 00:13:27,360

be very high on their list

302

00:13:32,389 --> 00:13:30,160

no no question about it but

303

00:13:36,389 --> 00:13:32,399

let's let's put it into context with

304

00:13:39,190 --> 00:13:36,399

what else is going on okay

305

00:13:41,269 --> 00:13:39,200

a little over three weeks ago the second

306

00:13:42,389 --> 00:13:41,279

biggest church in france saint soul

307

00:13:43,750 --> 00:13:42,399

peace

308

00:13:45,990 --> 00:13:43,760

had a fire

309

00:13:47,430 --> 00:13:46,000

did you know that no i did not and of

310

00:13:50,389 --> 00:13:47,440

course that didn't make the news and

311

00:13:52,310 --> 00:13:50,399

they're not talking about that today

312

00:13:54,629 --> 00:13:52,320

right no they're not right and another

313

00:13:55,750 --> 00:13:54,639

thing that they're not talking about

314

00:13:59,110 --> 00:13:55,760

is

315

00:14:01,590 --> 00:13:59,120

in jerusalem the alias mosque

316

00:14:02,389 --> 00:14:01,600

uh also caught fire at the exact same

317

00:14:05,030 --> 00:14:02,399

time

318

00:14:07,110 --> 00:14:05,040

as notre dame caught fire

319

00:14:10,069 --> 00:14:07,120

and specifically

320

00:14:12,550 --> 00:14:10,079

what caught fire

321

00:14:16,150 --> 00:14:12,560

now you tell me if this is a coincidence

322

00:14:18,310 --> 00:14:16,160

or not right right um it was the marwani

323

00:14:20,710 --> 00:14:18,320

prayer room

324

00:14:22,790 --> 00:14:20,720

which is where the knights templar

325

00:14:24,069 --> 00:14:22,800

stables were and where they had their

326

00:14:25,829 --> 00:14:24,079

headquarters

327

00:14:28,790 --> 00:14:25,839

when they controlled jerusalem during

328

00:14:32,150 --> 00:14:31,030

when now

329

00:14:34,550 --> 00:14:32,160

let me just give you a little more

330

00:14:36,629 --> 00:14:34,560

context sure sure

331

00:14:38,230 --> 00:14:36,639

sure what a lot of people don't realize

332

00:14:40,710 --> 00:14:38,240

is that notre dame

333

00:14:43,189 --> 00:14:40,720

shark cathedral amiens

334

00:14:44,949 --> 00:14:43,199

um leon cathedral there's a whole bunch

335

00:14:47,750 --> 00:14:44,959

of them in france

336

00:14:49,430 --> 00:14:47,760

that are strategically laid out to

337

00:14:50,389 --> 00:14:49,440

mirror

338

00:14:53,269 --> 00:14:50,399

um

339

00:14:55,269 --> 00:14:53,279

a certain constellation in the heavens

340

00:14:58,310 --> 00:14:55,279

that

341

00:15:00,949 --> 00:14:58,320

has to do with goddess veneration these

342

00:15:03,350 --> 00:15:00,959

cathedrals were financed and or built

343

00:15:05,509 --> 00:15:03,360

with knights templar money in medieval

344

00:15:08,069 --> 00:15:05,519

times so the construction of these

345

00:15:10,550 --> 00:15:08,079

cathedrals took place shortly after the

346

00:15:12,470 --> 00:15:10,560

templars came back from jerusalem after

347

00:15:14,870 --> 00:15:12,480

digging under the temple mount and found

348

00:15:16,470 --> 00:15:14,880

stuff

349

00:15:18,550 --> 00:15:16,480

in any case

350

00:15:20,230 --> 00:15:18,560

there's something going on here and and

351

00:15:23,269 --> 00:15:20,240

i think what a lot of people don't

352

00:15:26,470 --> 00:15:23,279

understand is that yes

353

00:15:28,629 --> 00:15:26,480

catholics venerate notre dame

354

00:15:31,509 --> 00:15:28,639

and these gothic cathedrals in europe as

355

00:15:34,150 --> 00:15:31,519

catholic structures but in fact

356

00:15:37,110 --> 00:15:34,160

their construction using this sacred

357

00:15:40,230 --> 00:15:37,120

uh architecture gothic architecture

358

00:15:41,750 --> 00:15:40,240

um there's there's there's more to it

359

00:15:44,870 --> 00:15:41,760

than that

360

00:15:46,550 --> 00:15:44,880

and these are actually temples

361

00:15:48,710 --> 00:15:46,560

to the goddess

362

00:15:50,310 --> 00:15:48,720

and there's all kinds of architecture

363

00:15:52,389 --> 00:15:50,320

that reflects that that we could talk

364

00:15:54,470 --> 00:15:52,399

about in detail if you want but i think

365

00:15:57,590 --> 00:15:54,480

there's more going on here

366

00:15:59,749 --> 00:15:57,600

um in the past month of february alone

367

00:16:01,110 --> 00:15:59,759

there were 47

368

00:16:03,590 --> 00:16:01,120

documented

369

00:16:07,189 --> 00:16:03,600

desecrations fires

370

00:16:08,629 --> 00:16:07,199

damage of some type done to churches

371

00:16:10,230 --> 00:16:08,639

catholic churches

372

00:16:11,990 --> 00:16:10,240

in france

373

00:16:15,590 --> 00:16:12,000

i don't believe for a second that what

374

00:16:17,910 --> 00:16:15,600

happened today was an accident i don't

375

00:16:19,110 --> 00:16:17,920

i'm still processing it and i'm just

376

00:16:21,509 --> 00:16:19,120

sort of

377

00:16:23,189 --> 00:16:21,519

vomiting about in information as i sort

378

00:16:25,350 --> 00:16:23,199

of try to

379

00:16:27,749 --> 00:16:25,360

process this in my head but there's

380

00:16:29,670 --> 00:16:27,759

something going on here this was not an

381

00:16:32,629 --> 00:16:29,680

accident in my opinion i don't think

382

00:16:35,350 --> 00:16:32,639

there was an accident that the mosque in

383

00:16:38,550 --> 00:16:35,360

in jerusalem uh caught fire at the same

384

00:16:40,949 --> 00:16:38,560

time and the second biggest church in

385

00:16:42,230 --> 00:16:40,959

france was also set on fire three weeks

386

00:16:44,389 --> 00:16:42,240

ago so

387

00:16:45,910 --> 00:16:44,399

do with that which you will those are

388

00:16:48,550 --> 00:16:45,920

facts

389

00:16:50,949 --> 00:16:48,560

something is going on here and and they

390

00:16:52,870 --> 00:16:50,959

hit they hit uh they got the world's

391

00:16:54,230 --> 00:16:52,880

attention today

392

00:16:55,350 --> 00:16:54,240

what uh

393

00:16:58,230 --> 00:16:55,360

group

394

00:16:59,829 --> 00:16:58,240

would be behind something like this

395

00:17:01,269 --> 00:16:59,839

you know isis

396

00:17:02,629 --> 00:17:01,279

has uh

397

00:17:04,630 --> 00:17:02,639

not uh you know

398

00:17:05,429 --> 00:17:04,640

as effectively

399

00:17:09,270 --> 00:17:05,439

uh

400

00:17:10,309 --> 00:17:09,280

they're still

401

00:17:11,750 --> 00:17:10,319

uh

402

00:17:13,510 --> 00:17:11,760

you know that they don't have their

403

00:17:16,549 --> 00:17:13,520

supporters around the world could it be

404

00:17:18,630 --> 00:17:16,559

something like that you know attacking

405

00:17:21,029 --> 00:17:18,640

why would they why would they set fire

406

00:17:23,429 --> 00:17:21,039

to a mosque i don't know

407

00:17:26,630 --> 00:17:23,439

in jerusalem in the holy land right on

408

00:17:28,710 --> 00:17:26,640

the most sacred arguably the most sacred

409

00:17:30,830 --> 00:17:28,720

ground well it's not the most sacred

410

00:17:33,750 --> 00:17:30,840

ground to to muslims but it's pretty

411

00:17:35,830 --> 00:17:33,760

close there's there's no motive that i

412

00:17:38,470 --> 00:17:35,840

can see for them to do that

413

00:17:41,510 --> 00:17:38,480

um other than maybe to

414

00:17:43,750 --> 00:17:41,520

cover their tracks so to speak we gotta

415

00:17:45,669 --> 00:17:43,760

torch one of our places i don't i don't

416

00:17:46,710 --> 00:17:45,679

i don't believe that there's something i

417

00:17:48,549 --> 00:17:46,720

think there's

418

00:17:50,710 --> 00:17:48,559

there's a larger force at work here and

419

00:17:53,190 --> 00:17:50,720

i don't know what that force is

420

00:17:55,110 --> 00:17:53,200

um yeah because it's more complicated

421

00:17:57,270 --> 00:17:55,120

than we think yeah i know because if we

422

00:18:01,029 --> 00:17:57,280

take isis off the list and

423

00:18:03,590 --> 00:18:01,039

i i i can't i it doesn't feel that way

424

00:18:07,830 --> 00:18:03,600

if we take that off of the list

425

00:18:09,110 --> 00:18:07,840

uh where does that leave us uh if this

426  
00:18:15,430 --> 00:18:09,120  
is

427  
00:18:16,710 --> 00:18:15,440  
that's uh that's a pretty scary thought

428  
00:18:19,190 --> 00:18:16,720  
well

429  
00:18:20,390 --> 00:18:19,200  
look jimmy you gotta remember something

430  
00:18:23,830 --> 00:18:20,400  
um

431  
00:18:25,510 --> 00:18:23,840  
you know catholics venerate jesus right

432  
00:18:27,430 --> 00:18:25,520  
so do muslims

433  
00:18:30,470 --> 00:18:27,440  
so why would they

434  
00:18:33,190 --> 00:18:30,480  
why would they attack these

435  
00:18:34,789 --> 00:18:33,200  
religious houses that venerate jesus

436  
00:18:36,870 --> 00:18:34,799  
you know

437  
00:18:39,990 --> 00:18:36,880  
and like you said i mean isis right now

438  
00:18:42,390 --> 00:18:40,000

is literally trying to survive

439

00:18:44,630 --> 00:18:42,400  
to coordinate this much collateral

440

00:18:46,950 --> 00:18:44,640  
damage as it turns out

441

00:18:48,789 --> 00:18:46,960  
it looks like is happening i think is

442

00:18:51,029 --> 00:18:48,799  
beyond their capabilities i think

443

00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:51,039  
there's something else going on here it

444

00:18:57,190 --> 00:18:55,679  
may be a larger force at work trying to

445

00:18:59,350 --> 00:18:57,200  
make somebody like

446

00:19:01,990 --> 00:18:59,360  
muslims look bad i mean that's that's

447

00:19:03,669 --> 00:19:02,000  
one possibility i'm just spitballing

448

00:19:05,350 --> 00:19:03,679  
here i'm not saying

449

00:19:07,430 --> 00:19:05,360  
i have this sorted out i'm still

450

00:19:09,590 --> 00:19:07,440  
processing i literally

451

00:19:12,310 --> 00:19:09,600

could not eat or drink on that plane i

452

00:19:15,110 --> 00:19:12,320

just watched the flames and i was like

453

00:19:16,310 --> 00:19:15,120

my god if if the infrastructure of

454

00:19:18,549 --> 00:19:16,320

that building

455

00:19:19,270 --> 00:19:18,559

completely burns those walls will cave

456

00:19:21,110 --> 00:19:19,280

in

457

00:19:22,950 --> 00:19:21,120

and it looks like they were able to save

458

00:19:25,270 --> 00:19:22,960

the exterior but

459

00:19:27,750 --> 00:19:25,280

um and and save the treasures and the

460

00:19:28,630 --> 00:19:27,760

treasury room and the right transit

461

00:19:31,590 --> 00:19:28,640

uh

462

00:19:33,190 --> 00:19:31,600

to the south was apparently not damaged

463

00:19:34,310 --> 00:19:33,200

and i've been there and i've seen those

464

00:19:35,990 --> 00:19:34,320

treasures

465

00:19:38,310 --> 00:19:36,000

so

466

00:19:40,789 --> 00:19:38,320

i mean it was it's devastating but it

467

00:19:43,110 --> 00:19:40,799

could have been a lot worse it feels

468

00:19:44,870 --> 00:19:43,120

like and i'm gonna go there

469

00:19:47,590 --> 00:19:44,880

this feels like

470

00:19:48,549 --> 00:19:47,600

some kind of you know like a dan brown

471

00:19:49,750 --> 00:19:48,559

book

472

00:19:53,510 --> 00:19:49,760

right or

473

00:19:56,070 --> 00:19:53,520

or you know tom clancy yeah yeah where

474

00:19:58,470 --> 00:19:56,080

you you see this kind of thing play out

475

00:20:00,310 --> 00:19:58,480

in a movie and it's all funny ha ha and

476

00:20:02,789 --> 00:20:00,320

you know an action

477

00:20:05,029 --> 00:20:02,799

but this feels different to me this

478

00:20:08,630 --> 00:20:05,039

feels like there could be something

479

00:20:11,669 --> 00:20:08,640

really big at play

480

00:20:14,789 --> 00:20:11,679

i i agree with you 100

481

00:20:17,350 --> 00:20:14,799

i think something is big at play here i

482

00:20:20,310 --> 00:20:17,360

honestly don't know what it is yet i i

483

00:20:23,909 --> 00:20:20,320

think it'll it'll become apparent

484

00:20:26,710 --> 00:20:23,919

sooner than later but um right now

485

00:20:27,990 --> 00:20:26,720

on april 15th um

486

00:20:30,710 --> 00:20:28,000

10 o'clock

487

00:20:32,230 --> 00:20:30,720

eastern time i'm i'm still in shock over

488

00:20:34,390 --> 00:20:32,240

this i'm

489

00:20:35,990 --> 00:20:34,400

i'm i'm really really really

490

00:20:37,590 --> 00:20:36,000

disappointed and quite frankly i'm a

491

00:20:39,430 --> 00:20:37,600

little scared i mean

492

00:20:41,750 --> 00:20:39,440

you know there are other cathedrals out

493

00:20:44,310 --> 00:20:41,760

there are they next i mean these are

494

00:20:46,789 --> 00:20:44,320

some of the world's treasures and people

495

00:20:49,270 --> 00:20:46,799

really don't have a clue

496

00:20:51,590 --> 00:20:49,280

i honestly do not have a clue

497

00:20:53,590 --> 00:20:51,600

the magic that these buildings contain

498

00:20:56,390 --> 00:20:53,600

and and and the importance of these

499

00:20:58,149 --> 00:20:56,400

buildings and where they were put is not

500

00:21:00,470 --> 00:20:58,159

a coincidence

501  
00:21:02,470 --> 00:21:00,480  
and for these things to be desecrated

502  
00:21:04,310 --> 00:21:02,480  
like they are and i'm not talking about

503  
00:21:07,590 --> 00:21:04,320  
this as a catholic i'm talking about

504  
00:21:08,630 --> 00:21:07,600  
this as a human being that appreciates

505  
00:21:10,710 --> 00:21:08,640  
um

506  
00:21:12,070 --> 00:21:10,720  
the wonder of architecture sacred

507  
00:21:13,350 --> 00:21:12,080  
geometry

508  
00:21:14,630 --> 00:21:13,360  
um

509  
00:21:17,270 --> 00:21:14,640  
you know

510  
00:21:19,669 --> 00:21:17,280  
ley lines and everything else this isn't

511  
00:21:20,789 --> 00:21:19,679  
a catholic structure this is a human

512  
00:21:22,549 --> 00:21:20,799  
structure

513  
00:21:25,430 --> 00:21:22,559

and um

514

00:21:28,149 --> 00:21:25,440

the the everyone's everyone

515

00:21:31,830 --> 00:21:28,159

suffers when something like this happens

516

00:21:33,430 --> 00:21:31,840

what do we do what do we do as if if if

517

00:21:35,190 --> 00:21:33,440

something

518

00:21:37,669 --> 00:21:35,200

uh

519

00:21:40,390 --> 00:21:37,679

you know okay let's let's

520

00:21:42,549 --> 00:21:40,400

i just want to be direct

521

00:21:45,830 --> 00:21:42,559

if they uh you know the construction

522

00:21:49,350 --> 00:21:45,840

workers they're there sparks fly you

523

00:21:51,510 --> 00:21:49,360

know a paint can catches on fire i would

524

00:21:53,669 --> 00:21:51,520

think they've got fire extinguishers and

525

00:21:55,190 --> 00:21:53,679

they've they've just got a way to

526  
00:21:56,149 --> 00:21:55,200  
control things

527  
00:21:58,230 --> 00:21:56,159  
and

528  
00:22:00,549 --> 00:21:58,240  
if it was something else that's what

529  
00:22:03,430 --> 00:22:00,559  
they can't control right if somebody you

530  
00:22:05,590 --> 00:22:03,440  
know welding or whatever right

531  
00:22:07,110 --> 00:22:05,600  
then they would be able to contain it

532  
00:22:10,230 --> 00:22:07,120  
and at least

533  
00:22:12,630 --> 00:22:10,240  
and they would say it started because

534  
00:22:14,950 --> 00:22:12,640  
some construction equipment got hot or

535  
00:22:16,230 --> 00:22:14,960  
whatever but we're not hearing that

536  
00:22:18,870 --> 00:22:16,240  
right now

537  
00:22:20,870 --> 00:22:18,880  
i am you know i thought i mean

538  
00:22:23,750 --> 00:22:20,880

let's let's be honest it's it's too

539

00:22:25,909 --> 00:22:23,760

early for anyone to draw any conclusions

540

00:22:27,750 --> 00:22:25,919

and like i said i'm just spitballing

541

00:22:28,710 --> 00:22:27,760

here i'm going with my gut more than

542

00:22:29,510 --> 00:22:28,720

anything

543

00:22:31,590 --> 00:22:29,520

but

544

00:22:34,310 --> 00:22:31,600

if they're able to demonstrate that that

545

00:22:36,390 --> 00:22:34,320

an accident happened and and they can

546

00:22:38,230 --> 00:22:36,400

show the supporting evidence that that

547

00:22:41,029 --> 00:22:38,240

that that this is what happened and this

548

00:22:43,029 --> 00:22:41,039

is the sequence um you know i'll i'll

549

00:22:45,190 --> 00:22:43,039

look at it at face value

550

00:22:47,830 --> 00:22:45,200

but you know i work in the construction

551

00:22:50,070 --> 00:22:47,840

industry that's my main job right

552

00:22:52,870 --> 00:22:50,080

uh material forensics in the concrete

553

00:22:56,390 --> 00:22:52,880

industry and i know how these these

554

00:22:58,070 --> 00:22:56,400

sites are and when you're dealing with

555

00:23:00,549 --> 00:22:58,080

um

556

00:23:02,630 --> 00:23:00,559

i mean any type of a structure that has

557

00:23:03,990 --> 00:23:02,640

wood that has any type of vulnerability

558

00:23:06,630 --> 00:23:04,000

to fire

559

00:23:10,070 --> 00:23:06,640

let alone notre dame cathedral are you

560

00:23:12,070 --> 00:23:10,080

kidding me every precaution in the world

561

00:23:14,470 --> 00:23:12,080

is taken and i have a hard time

562

00:23:16,310 --> 00:23:14,480

believing that some duty to flip the

563

00:23:19,029 --> 00:23:16,320

cigarette or was welding over a

564

00:23:23,029 --> 00:23:19,039

vulnerable area or whatever

565

00:23:25,190 --> 00:23:23,039

i i just find that almost impossible

566

00:23:26,470 --> 00:23:25,200

it could just be some random accident i

567

00:23:28,310 --> 00:23:26,480

i just don't

568

00:23:30,310 --> 00:23:28,320

it doesn't fit my brain right now no it

569

00:23:31,270 --> 00:23:30,320

doesn't it doesn't fit mine either and i

570

00:23:33,830 --> 00:23:31,280

went i

571

00:23:34,870 --> 00:23:33,840

i said that over and over again

572

00:23:38,390 --> 00:23:34,880

today

573

00:23:42,310 --> 00:23:38,400

that that scenario just doesn't

574

00:23:44,390 --> 00:23:42,320

ever it's it's notre dame that's it

575

00:23:45,990 --> 00:23:44,400

the best of the best is there you're

576

00:23:47,190 --> 00:23:46,000

gonna be careful

577

00:23:50,149 --> 00:23:47,200

anywhere

578

00:23:51,669 --> 00:23:50,159

good god that's the place right it's

579

00:23:54,870 --> 00:23:51,679

just

580

00:23:57,990 --> 00:23:54,880

unbelievable and why um

581

00:24:00,310 --> 00:23:58,000

why hasn't uh the bbc

582

00:24:03,110 --> 00:24:00,320

or any of the french press talked about

583

00:24:05,430 --> 00:24:03,120

these um not only these other cathedrals

584

00:24:09,430 --> 00:24:05,440

that have been vandalized

585

00:24:11,510 --> 00:24:09,440

uh in in france but the mosque in

586

00:24:12,710 --> 00:24:11,520

jerusalem why hasn't that been mentioned

587

00:24:15,190 --> 00:24:12,720

yet

588

00:24:17,029 --> 00:24:15,200

well you that's a great question and i

589

00:24:20,149 --> 00:24:17,039

was tipped off by

590

00:24:21,750 --> 00:24:20,159

um somebody within the brotherhood as

591

00:24:23,029 --> 00:24:21,760

being a freemason you know what i'm

592

00:24:25,590 --> 00:24:23,039

talking about

593

00:24:27,269 --> 00:24:25,600

and uh we talked about it and i you know

594

00:24:28,230 --> 00:24:27,279

this is part of the reason why all of a

595

00:24:29,990 --> 00:24:28,240

sudden

596

00:24:31,909 --> 00:24:30,000

you know i'm trying to

597

00:24:32,870 --> 00:24:31,919

think about what this could all be about

598

00:24:35,510 --> 00:24:32,880

but

599

00:24:38,230 --> 00:24:35,520

that that that begs the question the the

600

00:24:40,310 --> 00:24:38,240

alias mosque you know i mean let's face

601  
00:24:42,149 --> 00:24:40,320  
it in this in this toxic political

602  
00:24:44,390 --> 00:24:42,159  
environment that we have in this country

603  
00:24:46,549 --> 00:24:44,400  
right now regardless of what side of the

604  
00:24:48,470 --> 00:24:46,559  
aisle you're on

605  
00:24:50,870 --> 00:24:48,480  
you know talking about a muslim

606  
00:24:53,430 --> 00:24:50,880  
structure being attacked which is what

607  
00:24:55,510 --> 00:24:53,440  
everybody would think of the mosque in

608  
00:24:58,149 --> 00:24:55,520  
jerusalem being

609  
00:24:59,909 --> 00:24:58,159  
that's a huge story that's a huge story

610  
00:25:01,190 --> 00:24:59,919  
that's inside the walled city of

611  
00:25:03,909 --> 00:25:01,200  
jerusalem

612  
00:25:06,390 --> 00:25:03,919  
that that an attack took place

613  
00:25:09,190 --> 00:25:06,400

why why aren't they talking about that

614

00:25:11,350 --> 00:25:09,200

why sense of peace are you kidding me

615

00:25:13,190 --> 00:25:11,360

that's one of the most important

616

00:25:15,269 --> 00:25:13,200

religious houses

617

00:25:16,630 --> 00:25:15,279

in the world i mean you know it's it's

618

00:25:20,149 --> 00:25:16,640

it takes a sec

619

00:25:22,310 --> 00:25:20,159

it takes a a back seat to uh

620

00:25:25,590 --> 00:25:22,320

to notre dame which is it's literally

621

00:25:27,830 --> 00:25:25,600

only a few blocks away in in paris but

622

00:25:30,310 --> 00:25:27,840

it's an amazing structure with with with

623

00:25:32,230 --> 00:25:30,320

the history that's incredible

624

00:25:33,830 --> 00:25:32,240

and that

625

00:25:35,110 --> 00:25:33,840

you didn't know that when when i told

626

00:25:38,070 --> 00:25:35,120

you that you weren't aware of it were

627

00:25:40,390 --> 00:25:38,080

you no i was not aware of it scott

628

00:25:42,149 --> 00:25:40,400

and uh i want to thank you and it

629

00:25:43,990 --> 00:25:42,159

happened a month ago it happened a month

630

00:25:46,310 --> 00:25:44,000

ago i want to thank you for taking the

631

00:25:47,669 --> 00:25:46,320

time to come on tonight because i i know

632

00:25:49,430 --> 00:25:47,679

what you're doing out there you want to

633

00:25:51,990 --> 00:25:49,440

tell everybody what you're doing in uh

634

00:25:53,590 --> 00:25:52,000

in rhode island

635

00:25:56,710 --> 00:25:53,600

well you know the show has been

636

00:25:59,269 --> 00:25:56,720

announced america on earth is back and

637

00:26:02,149 --> 00:25:59,279

uh i'm thrilled to death and

638

00:26:04,470 --> 00:26:02,159

the new season starts may 28th and we

639

00:26:05,669 --> 00:26:04,480

are wrapping up our shooting season in

640

00:26:07,750 --> 00:26:05,679

the field

641

00:26:11,669 --> 00:26:07,760

i have a lot more voiceovers and and

642

00:26:13,350 --> 00:26:11,679

things to do back home but um yeah i'm

643

00:26:15,830 --> 00:26:13,360

out here

644

00:26:17,590 --> 00:26:15,840

doing that working on an episode that i

645

00:26:19,990 --> 00:26:17,600

think when people

646

00:26:21,590 --> 00:26:20,000

uh see it they're gonna really like it i

647

00:26:24,310 --> 00:26:21,600

think they're gonna love it

648

00:26:26,310 --> 00:26:24,320

and uh unfortunately though we're gonna

649

00:26:28,630 --> 00:26:26,320

you know my memory of this trip is is

650

00:26:31,269 --> 00:26:28,640

going to be scarred with this

651

00:26:32,870 --> 00:26:31,279

tragic event and i'm

652

00:26:34,630 --> 00:26:32,880

it's it's

653

00:26:36,070 --> 00:26:34,640

and we don't even know the excitement

654

00:26:39,269 --> 00:26:36,080

yeah we don't even know the extent of

655

00:26:41,110 --> 00:26:39,279

the damage i i saw a couple of uh images

656

00:26:42,549 --> 00:26:41,120

that were just released of the interior

657

00:26:44,630 --> 00:26:42,559

of the cathedral

658

00:26:45,990 --> 00:26:44,640

uh you know with those grand arches

659

00:26:48,390 --> 00:26:46,000

right there's like three of them that go

660

00:26:50,310 --> 00:26:48,400

across in the middle one right is a

661

00:26:52,230 --> 00:26:50,320

giant hole

662

00:26:54,710 --> 00:26:52,240

and that's crazy it's going to be a long

663

00:26:55,669 --> 00:26:54,720

time uh before anybody

664

00:26:57,590 --> 00:26:55,679

uh

665

00:26:58,870 --> 00:26:57,600

any tourists or anybody else is allowed

666

00:26:59,669 --> 00:26:58,880

back in that's

667

00:27:01,350 --> 00:26:59,679

one

668

00:27:04,149 --> 00:27:01,360

but the other thing is we're not going

669

00:27:08,230 --> 00:27:04,159

to know the extent of the damage uh for

670

00:27:11,350 --> 00:27:08,240

days if not weeks um i i just it's it's

671

00:27:12,710 --> 00:27:11,360

unbelievably uh sad uh for all of us to

672

00:27:14,149 --> 00:27:12,720

go through that today

673

00:27:17,110 --> 00:27:14,159

and uh again

674

00:27:19,430 --> 00:27:17,120

scott thank you so much um and we'll get

675

00:27:21,830 --> 00:27:19,440

you back on the show here when uh

676

00:27:23,590 --> 00:27:21,840

uh things get ready to premiere and you

677

00:27:25,430 --> 00:27:23,600

know you have a home here when you've

678

00:27:28,310 --> 00:27:25,440

got that breaking news thank you so much

679

00:27:30,149 --> 00:27:28,320

you're so great and i appreciate it can

680

00:27:32,149 --> 00:27:30,159

i just say one last thing just to put

681

00:27:36,149 --> 00:27:32,159

this into perspective absolutely notre

682

00:27:38,870 --> 00:27:36,159

dame cathedral took almost 200 years

683

00:27:41,510 --> 00:27:38,880

two centuries to build right

684

00:27:43,269 --> 00:27:41,520

the fact of the matter is jimmy

685

00:27:45,110 --> 00:27:43,279

you and i

686

00:27:48,470 --> 00:27:45,120

and and they've already

687

00:27:51,190 --> 00:27:48,480

unesco uh macron and france they've all

688

00:27:53,669 --> 00:27:51,200

said we are going to rebuild this but

689

00:27:56,149 --> 00:27:53,679

the truth of the matter is

690

00:27:57,190 --> 00:27:56,159

you and i are not going to see live to

691

00:27:58,149 --> 00:27:57,200

see

692

00:28:00,070 --> 00:27:58,159

um

693

00:28:02,549 --> 00:28:00,080

the finished product when when it is

694

00:28:05,269 --> 00:28:02,559

finally restored if that's what happens

695

00:28:07,110 --> 00:28:05,279

and and that speaks to the to the

696

00:28:10,070 --> 00:28:07,120

magnitude of this

697

00:28:12,549 --> 00:28:10,080

of this event this is truly an historic

698

00:28:13,430 --> 00:28:12,559

event that will be talked about

699

00:28:18,950 --> 00:28:13,440

um

700

00:28:21,909 --> 00:28:18,960

jimmy will probably not live to see

701  
00:28:25,029 --> 00:28:21,919  
that edifice restored to its its its

702  
00:28:26,149 --> 00:28:25,039  
beauty again sad sad day sad day for the

703  
00:28:28,870 --> 00:28:26,159  
world

704  
00:28:30,710 --> 00:28:28,880  
thank you so much scott and uh

705  
00:28:32,710 --> 00:28:30,720  
get back to work and i'll talk to you

706  
00:28:34,389 --> 00:28:32,720  
when you get back in town

707  
00:28:36,230 --> 00:28:34,399  
all right thanks again you're the best

708  
00:28:37,909 --> 00:28:36,240  
pal i know you are scott thank you so

709  
00:28:41,190 --> 00:28:37,919  
much my friend

710  
00:28:42,070 --> 00:28:41,200  
all right talk to you later scott walter

711  
00:28:48,549 --> 00:28:42,080  
uh

712  
00:28:49,990 --> 00:28:48,559  
absolutely right today is a very

713  
00:28:52,230 --> 00:28:50,000

important day and i want to thank scott

714

00:28:54,470 --> 00:28:52,240

for coming in this is fade to black i'll

715

00:28:58,389 --> 00:28:54,480

be right back tonight is

716

00:29:00,789 --> 00:28:58,399

our fourth installment with billy carson

717

00:29:03,110 --> 00:29:00,799

and tonight the emerald tablets and the

718

00:29:05,400 --> 00:29:03,120

fractal holographic universe i'll be

719

00:29:22,389 --> 00:29:05,410

right back stay with us

720

00:29:22,399 --> 00:29:25,590

welcome back

721

00:29:28,310 --> 00:29:27,160

babe to black

722

00:29:30,149 --> 00:29:28,320

[Music]

723

00:29:31,430 --> 00:29:30,159

our guest tonight billy carson i do want

724

00:29:34,549 --> 00:29:31,440

to thank

725

00:29:37,510 --> 00:29:34,559

scott walter for coming in a very very

726

00:29:40,310 --> 00:29:37,520

busy day for him

727

00:29:42,149 --> 00:29:40,320

crazy day this is part four in the final

728

00:29:44,070 --> 00:29:42,159

chapter of our four-part series with

729

00:29:46,789 --> 00:29:44,080

billy carson on the emerald tablets of

730

00:29:50,950 --> 00:29:48,549

we've been broadcasting this over the

731

00:29:52,789 --> 00:29:50,960

last three weeks tonight is week four

732

00:29:55,110 --> 00:29:52,799

and we are going to discuss the emerald

733

00:29:56,230 --> 00:29:55,120

tablets and the fractal holographic

734

00:29:57,590 --> 00:29:56,240

universe

735

00:29:59,590 --> 00:29:57,600

billy is the founder of forbidden

736

00:30:01,430 --> 00:29:59,600

knowledge the author of the compendium

737

00:30:03,750 --> 00:30:01,440

of the emerald tablets i'm holding up

738

00:30:07,430 --> 00:30:03,760

the book right here there it is

739

00:30:08,389 --> 00:30:07,440

he is uh an expert and uh the host of

740

00:30:11,029 --> 00:30:08,399

deep space

741

00:30:11,990 --> 00:30:11,039

a new original streaming series over on

742

00:30:14,310 --> 00:30:12,000

gaia

743

00:30:16,149 --> 00:30:14,320

and his forbidden knowledge has over 2

744

00:30:18,310 --> 00:30:16,159

million followers and subscribers

745

00:30:20,870 --> 00:30:18,320

throughout social media he is also the

746

00:30:23,510 --> 00:30:20,880

ceo of first class space agency based in

747

00:30:25,190 --> 00:30:23,520

fort lauderdale florida and his space

748

00:30:27,029 --> 00:30:25,200

agency is involved in research and

749

00:30:30,070 --> 00:30:27,039

development of alternative propulsion

750

00:30:32,149 --> 00:30:30,080

systems and zero point energy devices

751

00:30:34,470 --> 00:30:32,159

billy is also the founder of pantheon

752

00:30:37,110 --> 00:30:34,480

elite records a contributor to thrive

753

00:30:39,029 --> 00:30:37,120

global and is a registered international

754

00:30:40,950 --> 00:30:39,039

journalist his website of course is

755

00:30:42,870 --> 00:30:40,960

forbidden with a four

756

00:30:45,029 --> 00:30:42,880

forbidden knowledge.com i'd like to

757

00:30:47,269 --> 00:30:45,039

welcome back for week four

758

00:30:48,470 --> 00:30:47,279

billy carson billy good evening how are

759

00:30:50,230 --> 00:30:48,480

you

760

00:30:53,110 --> 00:30:50,240

i'm fantastic thanks for having me back

761

00:30:56,470 --> 00:30:53,120

jimmy it's uh it's been an amazing ride

762

00:30:59,269 --> 00:30:56,480

with you over the last month and

763

00:31:01,669 --> 00:30:59,279

and and the book is so good and i've had

764

00:31:03,750 --> 00:31:01,679

such uh positive feedback from everybody

765

00:31:07,350 --> 00:31:03,760

and i want to let everyone know the

766

00:31:11,269 --> 00:31:07,360

links uh to get the compendium is right

767

00:31:13,630 --> 00:31:11,279

there in our uh youtube feed it is also

768

00:31:15,350 --> 00:31:13,640

on twitter and also over at

769

00:31:18,070 --> 00:31:15,360

jimmychurchradio.com just click on the

770

00:31:21,510 --> 00:31:18,080

link and you can order yourself your

771

00:31:24,310 --> 00:31:21,520

very own copy um it's been how has the

772

00:31:26,549 --> 00:31:24,320

feedback uh been uh since the book's

773

00:31:29,990 --> 00:31:26,559

release billy

774

00:31:33,110 --> 00:31:30,000

it's been totally and absolutely amazing

775

00:31:34,950 --> 00:31:33,120

uh the five-star reviews

776

00:31:36,710 --> 00:31:34,960

uh you know some reviews have been put

777

00:31:39,110 --> 00:31:36,720

up on amazon now

778

00:31:40,710 --> 00:31:39,120

i just read a couple to you real quick

779

00:31:41,830 --> 00:31:40,720

billy carson's level of knowledge is

780

00:31:43,430 --> 00:31:41,840

unmatched

781

00:31:45,750 --> 00:31:43,440

at first i thought this may be tough to

782

00:31:48,230 --> 00:31:45,760

read but billy breaks down the teachings

783

00:31:50,549 --> 00:31:48,240

and is very it's very comprehensible i

784

00:31:52,310 --> 00:31:50,559

feel very uh i feel my level of

785

00:31:53,350 --> 00:31:52,320

intelligence skyrocketed after reading

786

00:31:54,870 --> 00:31:53,360

this book

787

00:31:56,870 --> 00:31:54,880

i'm looking forward to reading more of

788

00:31:57,830 --> 00:31:56,880

his work you know so that's just one of

789

00:32:01,909 --> 00:31:57,840

many

790

00:32:02,950 --> 00:32:01,919

just pretty excited about the feedback

791

00:32:04,870 --> 00:32:02,960

so far

792

00:32:07,269 --> 00:32:04,880

and everybody's just keep you know is

793

00:32:07,420 --> 00:32:07,279

asking me do i have anything else to put

794

00:32:09,190 --> 00:32:07,430

out

795

00:32:12,389 --> 00:32:09,200

[Laughter]

796

00:32:15,110 --> 00:32:12,399

well see this is this is what i really

797

00:32:17,110 --> 00:32:15,120

enjoy billy not only about your work but

798

00:32:19,350 --> 00:32:17,120

you know this community is that

799

00:32:21,990 --> 00:32:19,360

everybody is on a quest

800

00:32:23,830 --> 00:32:22,000

we're trying to figure this stuff out

801  
00:32:25,990 --> 00:32:23,840  
and you've been doing this for a very

802  
00:32:28,630 --> 00:32:26,000  
long time and the difference

803  
00:32:31,269 --> 00:32:28,640  
uh between your work and so many others

804  
00:32:34,710 --> 00:32:31,279  
and i appreciate everybody's efforts

805  
00:32:37,350 --> 00:32:34,720  
but you are out there flying around the

806  
00:32:38,310 --> 00:32:37,360  
world and going to these uh ancient

807  
00:32:40,230 --> 00:32:38,320  
sites

808  
00:32:42,870 --> 00:32:40,240  
and it's what you do you're going out

809  
00:32:45,830 --> 00:32:42,880  
there and getting it done and that that

810  
00:32:48,149 --> 00:32:45,840  
puts you uh head and shoulders above so

811  
00:32:50,710 --> 00:32:48,159  
many others out there that when somebody

812  
00:32:53,269 --> 00:32:50,720  
reads your work it comes from

813  
00:32:54,549 --> 00:32:53,279

a mindset of somebody that has been

814

00:32:56,630 --> 00:32:54,559

there that has

815

00:32:59,190 --> 00:32:56,640

been to these megalithic structures and

816

00:33:01,029 --> 00:32:59,200

these important sites and and your quest

817

00:33:02,950 --> 00:33:01,039

for knowledge is the same as everybody

818

00:33:04,630 --> 00:33:02,960

else's you're just trying to get those

819

00:33:06,310 --> 00:33:04,640

answers

820

00:33:08,070 --> 00:33:06,320

absolutely man absolutely and i just

821

00:33:09,990 --> 00:33:08,080

made a commitment to myself

822

00:33:12,389 --> 00:33:10,000

that i would travel the world no matter

823

00:33:14,630 --> 00:33:12,399

what and i would visit these places

824

00:33:17,269 --> 00:33:14,640

firsthand and not rely on

825

00:33:19,110 --> 00:33:17,279

photographs from encyclopedias

826

00:33:21,590 --> 00:33:19,120

or google images

827

00:33:22,950 --> 00:33:21,600

uh or you know or mainstream media that

828

00:33:25,590 --> 00:33:22,960

i would actually be able to get out

829

00:33:27,909 --> 00:33:25,600

there myself and i sacrificed a lot to

830

00:33:29,990 --> 00:33:27,919

be able to do it and so far it's worked

831

00:33:32,310 --> 00:33:30,000

out for me and i've created a lot of

832

00:33:33,430 --> 00:33:32,320

memories that uh are worth more than

833

00:33:37,430 --> 00:33:33,440

gold

834

00:33:40,789 --> 00:33:37,440

what uh speaking of all of this uh i i

835

00:33:42,470 --> 00:33:40,799

have to ask you uh notre dame uh today

836

00:33:44,950 --> 00:33:42,480

of course in paris

837

00:33:47,269 --> 00:33:44,960

uh caught fire we don't know what caused

838

00:33:49,669 --> 00:33:47,279

the fire yet uh

839

00:33:50,830 --> 00:33:49,679

and uh of course we'll we'll find out

840

00:33:53,990 --> 00:33:50,840

but

841

00:33:56,630 --> 00:33:54,000

uh you know such

842

00:33:59,830 --> 00:33:56,640

such an important site uh you know it's

843

00:34:01,509 --> 00:33:59,840

850 years old uh such an important

844

00:34:04,950 --> 00:34:01,519

structure and

845

00:34:06,470 --> 00:34:04,960

and the world watched it today burn

846

00:34:08,389 --> 00:34:06,480

what went through your mind when you got

847

00:34:10,310 --> 00:34:08,399

the news

848

00:34:11,990 --> 00:34:10,320

i was thinking right away is somebody

849

00:34:14,629 --> 00:34:12,000

trying to destroy some more hidden

850

00:34:17,030 --> 00:34:14,639

information right uh you know i mean

851

00:34:20,149 --> 00:34:17,040

because as you know masons hide

852

00:34:21,430 --> 00:34:20,159

information in structures in in uh in

853

00:34:25,990 --> 00:34:21,440

buildings

854

00:34:28,790 --> 00:34:26,000

that were built by masons

855

00:34:30,790 --> 00:34:28,800

uh or are actually uh designed by masons

856

00:34:32,869 --> 00:34:30,800

and maybe built by other people but the

857

00:34:34,950 --> 00:34:32,879

design is the most important part have a

858

00:34:36,310 --> 00:34:34,960

lot of hidden code messages information

859

00:34:37,109 --> 00:34:36,320

and historical

860

00:34:41,030 --> 00:34:37,119

uh

861

00:34:42,550 --> 00:34:41,040

background as to what happened in the

862

00:34:44,389 --> 00:34:42,560

ancient past

863

00:34:45,990 --> 00:34:44,399

also a lot of these buildings are built

864

00:34:48,149 --> 00:34:46,000

to harness energy

865

00:34:49,750 --> 00:34:48,159

so a lot of the cathedrals are built in

866

00:34:51,750 --> 00:34:49,760

the way they look the shape and style

867

00:34:53,669 --> 00:34:51,760

that they are in order to harness

868

00:34:55,349 --> 00:34:53,679

different types of energies

869

00:34:56,790 --> 00:34:55,359

uh and this is what a lot of people know

870

00:35:00,390 --> 00:34:56,800

a lot of churches are built in a

871

00:35:02,069 --> 00:35:00,400

specific way to harness energies and um

872

00:35:04,790 --> 00:35:02,079

there may be may have been some

873

00:35:07,910 --> 00:35:04,800

information that was discovered there

874

00:35:09,430 --> 00:35:07,920

uh that may uh the the people in charge

875

00:35:11,030 --> 00:35:09,440

may have felt well you know this may be

876

00:35:12,230 --> 00:35:11,040

just a little bit too much

877

00:35:13,670 --> 00:35:12,240

maybe they're getting a little bit too

878

00:35:15,670 --> 00:35:13,680

close to the truth

879

00:35:17,430 --> 00:35:15,680

maybe this will somebody will

880

00:35:19,349 --> 00:35:17,440

figure this out later on i mean we just

881

00:35:20,870 --> 00:35:19,359

don't know there's so many different

882

00:35:23,430 --> 00:35:20,880

uh things that could have happened or

883

00:35:26,150 --> 00:35:23,440

potentially um might happen

884

00:35:28,390 --> 00:35:26,160

uh but yeah it's really a shame another

885

00:35:31,030 --> 00:35:28,400

another great antiquity now being

886

00:35:32,870 --> 00:35:31,040

destroyed in modern times yeah no doubt

887

00:35:34,950 --> 00:35:32,880

and i thought about uh you know all of

888

00:35:37,030 --> 00:35:34,960

that today you know the crown of thorns

889

00:35:37,829 --> 00:35:37,040

and and the true cross

890

00:35:42,710 --> 00:35:37,839

if

891

00:35:45,270 --> 00:35:42,720

know and it is a museum and and other

892

00:35:48,390 --> 00:35:45,280

things but think about what has been

893

00:35:49,430 --> 00:35:48,400

collected and deposited and and stored

894

00:35:51,829 --> 00:35:49,440

there

895

00:35:53,990 --> 00:35:51,839

for centuries and centuries things that

896

00:35:54,790 --> 00:35:54,000

we can't even wrap our mind around right

897

00:36:00,390 --> 00:35:54,800

and

898

00:36:02,710 --> 00:36:00,400

have to stop no matter what

899

00:36:04,069 --> 00:36:02,720

you have to stop and think in those

900

00:36:05,030 --> 00:36:04,079

terms here

901  
00:36:07,589 --> 00:36:05,040  
that

902  
00:36:10,829 --> 00:36:07,599  
quite possibly somebody was trying to

903  
00:36:13,349 --> 00:36:10,839  
destroy artifacts history

904  
00:36:16,150 --> 00:36:13,359  
information and also the structure

905  
00:36:18,069 --> 00:36:16,160  
itself which has meanings all over it

906  
00:36:22,550 --> 00:36:18,079  
the stained glass and

907  
00:36:25,270 --> 00:36:22,560  
and the sacred geometry all of this

908  
00:36:26,790 --> 00:36:25,280  
might have been a target billy

909  
00:36:29,030 --> 00:36:26,800  
i agree with you 100

910  
00:36:32,470 --> 00:36:29,040  
i mean there are no coincidences and

911  
00:36:33,990 --> 00:36:32,480  
when you have a crew working on uh a

912  
00:36:35,750 --> 00:36:34,000  
structure that is

913  
00:36:37,670 --> 00:36:35,760

so priceless

914

00:36:40,390 --> 00:36:37,680

every single thing is taken into

915

00:36:43,190 --> 00:36:40,400

consideration and for there to be this

916

00:36:45,190 --> 00:36:43,200

massive fire to me it just i hate to be

917

00:36:46,950 --> 00:36:45,200

a conspiracy realist every single time

918

00:36:48,550 --> 00:36:46,960

but this particular situation again i

919

00:36:50,870 --> 00:36:48,560

have to look and think

920

00:36:53,109 --> 00:36:50,880

what were they trying to hide what has

921

00:36:55,270 --> 00:36:53,119

been destroyed that would have given

922

00:36:57,910 --> 00:36:55,280

mankind another clue to their the true

923

00:36:59,190 --> 00:36:57,920

history of our ancient past

924

00:37:01,030 --> 00:36:59,200

was there something in there that was

925

00:37:01,910 --> 00:37:01,040

destroyed that could have got could have

926

00:37:03,670 --> 00:37:01,920

uh

927

00:37:05,030 --> 00:37:03,680

awoken people to the point where they

928

00:37:07,030 --> 00:37:05,040

didn't need we realized that they didn't

929

00:37:08,870 --> 00:37:07,040

need religion anymore you know so many

930

00:37:10,390 --> 00:37:08,880

different things it could have

931

00:37:11,670 --> 00:37:10,400

uh reasons why i could have caught on

932

00:37:13,750 --> 00:37:11,680

fire

933

00:37:15,829 --> 00:37:13,760

uh you know i mean it's highly unlikely

934

00:37:19,510 --> 00:37:15,839

that it was just a regular typical

935

00:37:20,870 --> 00:37:19,520

accident yeah and uh uh scott walter was

936

00:37:24,870 --> 00:37:20,880

just telling us

937

00:37:26,870 --> 00:37:24,880

uh here that there were 47 churches that

938

00:37:30,310 --> 00:37:26,880

have been attacked in france

939

00:37:33,270 --> 00:37:30,320

and nobody's talking about that and uh a

940

00:37:35,510 --> 00:37:33,280

mosque inside of jerusalem inside the

941

00:37:37,990 --> 00:37:35,520

the the walls there

942

00:37:41,510 --> 00:37:38,000

at the same time notre dame caught on

943

00:37:43,270 --> 00:37:41,520

fire uh caught fire today

944

00:37:45,670 --> 00:37:43,280

yeah sounds like an erasing job

945

00:37:47,910 --> 00:37:45,680

somebody's erasing information it's uh

946

00:37:50,390 --> 00:37:47,920

it's it's

947

00:37:51,829 --> 00:37:50,400

it seems much bigger uh

948

00:37:53,670 --> 00:37:51,839

you know we're going to find out it

949

00:37:55,030 --> 00:37:53,680

could have been an accident but i would

950

00:37:58,710 --> 00:37:55,040

think that

951  
00:38:01,270 --> 00:37:58,720  
whoever is the restoration crew and that

952  
00:38:02,790 --> 00:38:01,280  
company or companies that is doing the

953  
00:38:04,470 --> 00:38:02,800  
work on notre dame that they are the

954  
00:38:06,870 --> 00:38:04,480  
absolute best of the best of the best

955  
00:38:08,950 --> 00:38:06,880  
and there wouldn't be any accidents

956  
00:38:10,550 --> 00:38:08,960  
you know accidents can't happen i'm not

957  
00:38:12,470 --> 00:38:10,560  
saying that but

958  
00:38:13,910 --> 00:38:12,480  
uh i would think that they have

959  
00:38:16,150 --> 00:38:13,920  
precautions

960  
00:38:17,750 --> 00:38:16,160  
in place for accidents

961  
00:38:19,349 --> 00:38:17,760  
uh you know things called fire

962  
00:38:21,750 --> 00:38:19,359  
extinguishers

963  
00:38:24,390 --> 00:38:21,760

and yeah you know what i mean and a fire

964

00:38:27,030 --> 00:38:24,400

wouldn't spread in notre dame unless it

965

00:38:29,750 --> 00:38:27,040

was deliberate and i i it just doesn't

966

00:38:32,630 --> 00:38:29,760

feel like an accident to me all right

967

00:38:35,030 --> 00:38:32,640

moving on i just you know i just it just

968

00:38:37,270 --> 00:38:35,040

bothers me the whole situation bothers

969

00:38:39,510 --> 00:38:37,280

me um okay

970

00:38:43,349 --> 00:38:39,520

let's get uh to the subject of the show

971

00:38:47,750 --> 00:38:43,359

tonight which is uh the emerald tablets

972

00:38:49,829 --> 00:38:47,760

and the holographic universe now fractal

973

00:38:52,310 --> 00:38:49,839

holographic universe and like always

974

00:38:55,750 --> 00:38:52,320

billy let's uh start off here

975

00:38:58,950 --> 00:38:55,760

and uh just a brief description of what

976

00:39:02,950 --> 00:38:58,960

the emerald tablets are

977

00:39:05,670 --> 00:39:02,960

tablets that were written

978

00:39:07,510 --> 00:39:05,680

by thought the atlantean he was he

979

00:39:10,710 --> 00:39:07,520

claimed to be an atlantean priest king

980

00:39:12,870 --> 00:39:10,720

that ruled over the ancient land of kim

981

00:39:14,870 --> 00:39:12,880

a very long time ago he ruled for about

982

00:39:17,030 --> 00:39:14,880

14 000 years

983

00:39:19,589 --> 00:39:17,040

over the land of kim

984

00:39:21,750 --> 00:39:19,599

he wrote these tablets around 36 000

985

00:39:23,750 --> 00:39:21,760

years ago and left them in the custody

986

00:39:26,069 --> 00:39:23,760

of pyramid priests

987

00:39:28,550 --> 00:39:26,079

and before he descended into these halls

988

00:39:32,470 --> 00:39:28,560

of amenti that he talks about but these

989

00:39:34,550 --> 00:39:32,480

tablets are literally a guide to life

990

00:39:36,630 --> 00:39:34,560

they cover everything from

991

00:39:39,270 --> 00:39:36,640

metaphysics quantum physics quantum

992

00:39:40,150 --> 00:39:39,280

mechanics hermeticism

993

00:39:41,190 --> 00:39:40,160

uh

994

00:39:46,710 --> 00:39:41,200

also

995

00:39:49,589 --> 00:39:46,720

types of technologies that we are just

996

00:39:50,550 --> 00:39:49,599

now starting to redevelop in our current

997

00:39:52,710 --> 00:39:50,560

era

998

00:39:54,790 --> 00:39:52,720

and uh i would most likely a lot of the

999

00:39:56,870 --> 00:39:54,800

scientists have read this content may be

1000

00:39:59,270 --> 00:39:56,880

trying to reproduce some of the things

1001  
00:40:01,670 --> 00:39:59,280  
that they've read that he left in there

1002  
00:40:03,430 --> 00:40:01,680  
and so these tablets were rediscovered

1003  
00:40:05,910 --> 00:40:03,440  
in more modern times

1004  
00:40:07,589 --> 00:40:05,920  
and then brought to light through many

1005  
00:40:09,270 --> 00:40:07,599  
uh over the last few hundred years over

1006  
00:40:11,030 --> 00:40:09,280  
by many famous

1007  
00:40:13,829 --> 00:40:11,040  
uh people

1008  
00:40:16,790 --> 00:40:13,839  
like saint thomas aquinas roger bacon

1009  
00:40:19,030 --> 00:40:16,800  
isaac newton the queen of sheba

1010  
00:40:21,190 --> 00:40:19,040  
alister crowley i mean the list goes on

1011  
00:40:22,310 --> 00:40:21,200  
and on that they've passed through a lot

1012  
00:40:24,550 --> 00:40:22,320  
of different hands and a lot of

1013  
00:40:25,430 --> 00:40:24,560

different new works have been

1014

00:40:27,510 --> 00:40:25,440

written

1015

00:40:30,310 --> 00:40:27,520

based off of and inspired by these

1016

00:40:31,510 --> 00:40:30,320

emerald tablets and now in the modern

1017

00:40:34,069 --> 00:40:31,520

day

1018

00:40:35,750 --> 00:40:34,079

we have a time where

1019

00:40:38,630 --> 00:40:35,760

people are ready to receive this

1020

00:40:41,030 --> 00:40:38,640

information analyze and decipher it in a

1021

00:40:42,710 --> 00:40:41,040

way that nobody has ever done before

1022

00:40:44,710 --> 00:40:42,720

and that's why i wrote the compendium of

1023

00:40:46,470 --> 00:40:44,720

the emerald tablets to give a complete

1024

00:40:48,630 --> 00:40:46,480

breakdown of the information to the best

1025

00:40:50,630 --> 00:40:48,640

of my ability based off research and

1026

00:40:52,310 --> 00:40:50,640

investigation to allow the general

1027

00:40:54,950 --> 00:40:52,320

population of the world to have access

1028

00:40:56,550 --> 00:40:54,960

to the enormous amount of information

1029

00:40:57,510 --> 00:40:56,560

and mind-blowing content that's in the

1030

00:41:00,230 --> 00:40:57,520

tablets

1031

00:41:01,750 --> 00:41:00,240

now if we if we're going to move all of

1032

00:41:04,390 --> 00:41:01,760

this over

1033

00:41:07,109 --> 00:41:04,400

into discussing uh

1034

00:41:09,510 --> 00:41:07,119

the holographic universe that's one

1035

00:41:10,950 --> 00:41:09,520

thing then we add fractal holographic

1036

00:41:12,950 --> 00:41:10,960

universe to it one of the most

1037

00:41:14,309 --> 00:41:12,960

fascinating subjects that we could ever

1038

00:41:17,829 --> 00:41:14,319

entertain here

1039

00:41:20,630 --> 00:41:17,839

uh on on fade to black and bringing that

1040

00:41:23,349 --> 00:41:20,640

full circle into the emerald tablet

1041

00:41:25,430 --> 00:41:23,359

is a pretty bold move there mr carson

1042

00:41:28,150 --> 00:41:25,440

and i cannot wait i cannot wait for this

1043

00:41:30,630 --> 00:41:28,160

conversation tonight what is the fractal

1044

00:41:35,270 --> 00:41:30,640

holographic universe

1045

00:41:36,870 --> 00:41:35,280

basically a theory that was built and

1046

00:41:38,790 --> 00:41:36,880

naturally not really a theory anymore

1047

00:41:40,790 --> 00:41:38,800

because it's actually been applied

1048

00:41:43,670 --> 00:41:40,800

in mainstream works

1049

00:41:45,910 --> 00:41:43,680

uh something by a guy by the name of

1050

00:41:48,950 --> 00:41:45,920

mandelbrot who developed a something

1051  
00:41:52,150 --> 00:41:48,960  
called a fractal set and this mandelbrot

1052  
00:41:53,589 --> 00:41:52,160  
fractal set is a very simple equation

1053  
00:41:55,589 --> 00:41:53,599  
that allows

1054  
00:41:57,430 --> 00:41:55,599  
uh that he he based it off of what he

1055  
00:41:58,710 --> 00:41:57,440  
saw in nature and it allows

1056  
00:41:59,990 --> 00:41:58,720  
uh the

1057  
00:42:02,550 --> 00:42:00,000  
progression

1058  
00:42:05,829 --> 00:42:02,560  
of very simple structures

1059  
00:42:07,030 --> 00:42:05,839  
to re occur over and over again to

1060  
00:42:08,950 --> 00:42:07,040  
infinity

1061  
00:42:11,030 --> 00:42:08,960  
and he he came up with this concept

1062  
00:42:13,349 --> 00:42:11,040  
after observing nature observing

1063  
00:42:17,510 --> 00:42:13,359

mountains observing how

1064

00:42:19,430 --> 00:42:17,520

uh rivers and streams when zoomed out

1065

00:42:22,309 --> 00:42:19,440

look just like

1066

00:42:23,430 --> 00:42:22,319

the uh the connecting tissue inside of

1067

00:42:25,910 --> 00:42:23,440

your lungs

1068

00:42:28,230 --> 00:42:25,920

that also can zoom out even more to the

1069

00:42:31,510 --> 00:42:28,240

universe it looks like the connecting

1070

00:42:33,829 --> 00:42:31,520

tissue that connects all galaxies

1071

00:42:35,990 --> 00:42:33,839

it also kind of looks like

1072

00:42:38,630 --> 00:42:36,000

the neuron activity inside the brain

1073

00:42:41,109 --> 00:42:38,640

and some of that as above so below and

1074

00:42:43,750 --> 00:42:41,119

as he looked at it he realized that we

1075

00:42:45,270 --> 00:42:43,760

may be living in some type of a hologram

1076

00:42:47,430 --> 00:42:45,280

that has the same exact patterns

1077

00:42:49,349 --> 00:42:47,440

reoccurring over and over at very

1078

00:42:50,309 --> 00:42:49,359

different scales and through this he

1079

00:42:52,390 --> 00:42:50,319

developed this thing called the

1080

00:42:53,670 --> 00:42:52,400

mandelbrot set which is a very simple

1081

00:42:55,670 --> 00:42:53,680

equation

1082

00:42:59,270 --> 00:42:55,680

which has been applied by pixar more

1083

00:43:01,510 --> 00:42:59,280

recent times and they completely totally

1084

00:43:03,589 --> 00:43:01,520

changed the way that we viewed movies

1085

00:43:06,870 --> 00:43:03,599

today by applying the mantle broad set

1086

00:43:07,829 --> 00:43:06,880

because it allowed them to create

1087

00:43:11,109 --> 00:43:07,839

future

1088

00:43:13,030 --> 00:43:11,119

more progressive scenes inside the movie

1089

00:43:14,790 --> 00:43:13,040

uh without even having to write the

1090

00:43:17,990 --> 00:43:14,800

program for it the manual brush that

1091

00:43:20,309 --> 00:43:18,000

allows it to happen it allows the next

1092

00:43:22,470 --> 00:43:20,319

frame to appear on the screen

1093

00:43:23,190 --> 00:43:22,480

when the characters on the screen needed

1094

00:43:25,510 --> 00:43:23,200

it

1095

00:43:27,109 --> 00:43:25,520

versus you know the old-fashioned way

1096

00:43:28,150 --> 00:43:27,119

which would took up more memory more

1097

00:43:29,589 --> 00:43:28,160

space

1098

00:43:30,950 --> 00:43:29,599

more memory and hard drive selection we

1099

00:43:32,710 --> 00:43:30,960

even had available

1100

00:43:35,190 --> 00:43:32,720

and now there's a game called no man's

1101

00:43:38,550 --> 00:43:35,200

sky which is a video game that's out

1102

00:43:40,790 --> 00:43:38,560

this video game has 80 trillion planets

1103

00:43:42,710 --> 00:43:40,800

right and each planet has millions and

1104

00:43:46,230 --> 00:43:42,720

millions of entities on it

1105

00:43:48,230 --> 00:43:46,240

all on the size of a a cd disc that fits

1106

00:43:50,309 --> 00:43:48,240

into a game console

1107

00:43:51,510 --> 00:43:50,319

and it's literally an infinite game it

1108

00:43:55,190 --> 00:43:51,520

never ends

1109

00:43:57,510 --> 00:43:55,200

and it's uh an entire universe on a disc

1110

00:43:58,390 --> 00:43:57,520

all based off the man abroad set

1111

00:44:00,550 --> 00:43:58,400

so

1112

00:44:02,470 --> 00:44:00,560

this is what we've basically come to now

1113

00:44:04,150 --> 00:44:02,480

the understanding that nature builds

1114

00:44:06,230 --> 00:44:04,160

everything in fractals

1115

00:44:08,630 --> 00:44:06,240

these very small pieces that reoccur

1116

00:44:10,550 --> 00:44:08,640

over and over again to create the hole

1117

00:44:13,190 --> 00:44:10,560

and just like when you take a hologram

1118

00:44:15,109 --> 00:44:13,200

and take one small piece of the hologram

1119

00:44:17,829 --> 00:44:15,119

you're going to find the entire

1120

00:44:19,349 --> 00:44:17,839

holographic image in that smallest piece

1121

00:44:20,829 --> 00:44:19,359

the only thing that you lose is

1122

00:44:23,270 --> 00:44:20,839

resolution a little bit of

1123

00:44:25,349 --> 00:44:23,280

resolution so fractals are really

1124

00:44:28,069 --> 00:44:25,359

amazing and they can be applied to every

1125

00:44:29,990 --> 00:44:28,079

to everything from nature to financial

1126

00:44:32,710 --> 00:44:30,000

systems to economics

1127

00:44:36,230 --> 00:44:32,720

uh even to psychology

1128

00:44:37,750 --> 00:44:36,240

uh and even to gaining of knowledge just

1129

00:44:39,190 --> 00:44:37,760

now the fact that we're going over the

1130

00:44:41,829 --> 00:44:39,200

emerald tablets

1131

00:44:43,829 --> 00:44:41,839

is giving us a fractal of thoth's mind

1132

00:44:45,349 --> 00:44:43,839

as consciousness is entering into our

1133

00:44:47,750 --> 00:44:45,359

bodies

1134

00:44:50,870 --> 00:44:47,760

so now uh

1135

00:44:53,910 --> 00:44:50,880

and i understand the

1136

00:44:55,190 --> 00:44:53,920

the idea behind uh you know like no

1137

00:44:57,589 --> 00:44:55,200

man's sky

1138

00:44:59,589 --> 00:44:57,599

and and creating

1139

00:45:01,829 --> 00:44:59,599

something only

1140

00:45:04,790 --> 00:45:01,839

when it is needed

1141

00:45:07,510 --> 00:45:04,800

right otherwise the lines of code or the

1142

00:45:09,829 --> 00:45:07,520

information or the data is absolutely

1143

00:45:11,349 --> 00:45:09,839

insurmountable you just can't get you

1144

00:45:14,230 --> 00:45:11,359

you can't get to it

1145

00:45:16,790 --> 00:45:14,240

and that applied to

1146

00:45:20,470 --> 00:45:16,800

the universe makes a lot of sense and

1147

00:45:23,910 --> 00:45:20,480

that's why the game is able to be played

1148

00:45:24,870 --> 00:45:23,920

or rendering or in movies and so forth

1149

00:45:27,270 --> 00:45:24,880

uh

1150

00:45:29,510 --> 00:45:27,280

can be done correctly and i and i get

1151

00:45:31,910 --> 00:45:29,520

that and then but

1152

00:45:33,670 --> 00:45:31,920

to back up in the fibonacci sequence and

1153

00:45:37,190 --> 00:45:33,680

everything else in nature it all makes

1154

00:45:39,270 --> 00:45:37,200

sense now let's tie that back into the

1155

00:45:42,309 --> 00:45:39,280

emerald tablets

1156

00:45:44,309 --> 00:45:42,319

um where is the connection there

1157

00:45:46,550 --> 00:45:44,319

the connection is in tablet number eight

1158

00:45:48,470 --> 00:45:46,560

the key of mysteries

1159

00:45:50,630 --> 00:45:48,480

or in tablet number eight this is where

1160

00:45:53,589 --> 00:45:50,640

you have those talking about

1161

00:45:56,309 --> 00:45:53,599

being able to uh basically

1162

00:45:57,750 --> 00:45:56,319

leave this dimension and access other

1163

00:45:59,750 --> 00:45:57,760

dimensions

1164

00:46:02,230 --> 00:45:59,760

and also the fact that this dimension is

1165

00:46:03,109 --> 00:46:02,240

based off of light

1166

00:46:05,510 --> 00:46:03,119

now

1167

00:46:08,069 --> 00:46:05,520

that's an amazing statement because

1168

00:46:10,230 --> 00:46:08,079

what a lot of quantum physicists

1169

00:46:12,790 --> 00:46:10,240

and experts in supersymmetry and

1170

00:46:14,630 --> 00:46:12,800

theoretical physics are saying right now

1171

00:46:16,870 --> 00:46:14,640

is that we're living inside of a light

1172

00:46:19,750 --> 00:46:16,880

matrix they're saying the same thing now

1173

00:46:21,990 --> 00:46:19,760

that he was saying 36 000 years ago

1174

00:46:23,829 --> 00:46:22,000

and and what basically what this means

1175

00:46:26,390 --> 00:46:23,839

is that when you take any

1176

00:46:27,670 --> 00:46:26,400

particle in the third dimension

1177

00:46:30,069 --> 00:46:27,680

and break it down to a small

1178

00:46:32,390 --> 00:46:30,079

constituents it always breaks down to

1179

00:46:34,069 --> 00:46:32,400

the to one thing but after you get past

1180

00:46:36,790 --> 00:46:34,079

the quarks and everything else but

1181

00:46:39,270 --> 00:46:36,800

beyond the size of an atom and still

1182

00:46:40,870 --> 00:46:39,280

when you smash those pieces together you

1183

00:46:42,630 --> 00:46:40,880

get light

1184

00:46:44,710 --> 00:46:42,640

and the only thing that actually truly

1185

00:46:45,750 --> 00:46:44,720

exists according to thought in the third

1186

00:46:47,510 --> 00:46:45,760

dimension

1187

00:46:48,950 --> 00:46:47,520

is consciousness

1188

00:46:50,870 --> 00:46:48,960

and this is now the same thing that

1189

00:46:52,309 --> 00:46:50,880

scientists are saying that every

1190

00:46:53,990 --> 00:46:52,319

everything in the third dimension is

1191

00:46:55,510 --> 00:46:54,000

basically consciousness

1192

00:46:58,150 --> 00:46:55,520

because conscious consciousness

1193

00:47:00,069 --> 00:46:58,160

interacts with vibrating strings through

1194

00:47:02,710 --> 00:47:00,079

string theory and this vibrating strings

1195

00:47:05,750 --> 00:47:02,720

interactions then collapses

1196

00:47:07,270 --> 00:47:05,760

uh electromagnetic waves into

1197

00:47:08,150 --> 00:47:07,280

think something that we like to call

1198

00:47:10,950 --> 00:47:08,160

matter

1199

00:47:12,710 --> 00:47:10,960

which is still truly a full illusion

1200

00:47:14,950 --> 00:47:12,720

uh and the way that this whole thing

1201

00:47:17,270 --> 00:47:14,960

works according to thoth and

1202

00:47:19,270 --> 00:47:17,280

he breaks it down in a wrong esoteric

1203

00:47:21,270 --> 00:47:19,280

way but i'm going to give people a real

1204

00:47:22,790 --> 00:47:21,280

basic understanding is you have your

1205

00:47:25,990 --> 00:47:22,800

brain which is totally encased in

1206

00:47:27,349 --> 00:47:26,000

darkness and it doesn't no see smell

1207

00:47:30,150 --> 00:47:27,359

here anything that's going on in the

1208

00:47:32,790 --> 00:47:30,160

real world it can't has no but it has

1209

00:47:34,710 --> 00:47:32,800

friends he has five friends hearing

1210

00:47:37,589 --> 00:47:34,720

smells singing touch smell all the five

1211

00:47:39,510 --> 00:47:37,599

senses look guys go out there

1212

00:47:41,589 --> 00:47:39,520

and tell me what's going on

1213

00:47:43,190 --> 00:47:41,599

so the friends go out and they start

1214

00:47:45,030 --> 00:47:43,200

gathering data

1215

00:47:47,990 --> 00:47:45,040

literally zeros and ones bits of

1216

00:47:49,589 --> 00:47:48,000

information their friends themselves

1217

00:47:51,109 --> 00:47:49,599

literally don't know what they're

1218

00:47:52,470 --> 00:47:51,119

collecting they're just collecting the

1219

00:47:54,309 --> 00:47:52,480

information but they themselves can't

1220

00:47:56,470 --> 00:47:54,319

decipher it so they go out and they

1221

00:47:58,790 --> 00:47:56,480

bring this information back to the brain

1222

00:48:00,230 --> 00:47:58,800

just in cases total darkness and give it

1223

00:48:02,390 --> 00:48:00,240

to the brain say here my friend take

1224

00:48:03,750 --> 00:48:02,400

this information the brain then collects

1225

00:48:05,910 --> 00:48:03,760

all this information from its fire

1226

00:48:07,589 --> 00:48:05,920

friends and then sorts it all out

1227

00:48:09,990 --> 00:48:07,599

figures it out and then projects a

1228

00:48:11,510 --> 00:48:10,000

hologram of what's going on out there

1229

00:48:14,309 --> 00:48:11,520

and then we navigate through the third

1230

00:48:15,670 --> 00:48:14,319

dimension based off this hologram from a

1231

00:48:16,950 --> 00:48:15,680

brain that's been placed in total

1232

00:48:18,550 --> 00:48:16,960

darkness

1233

00:48:24,710 --> 00:48:18,560

now

1234

00:48:28,630 --> 00:48:24,720

my brain just exploded

1235

00:48:29,750 --> 00:48:28,640

if if if that is the case

1236

00:48:37,589 --> 00:48:29,760

is

1237

00:48:39,670 --> 00:48:37,599

truly an illusion

1238

00:48:42,230 --> 00:48:39,680

uh it becomes physical once we're

1239

00:48:43,990 --> 00:48:42,240

navigating or once we've our our

1240

00:48:46,150 --> 00:48:44,000

consciousness has allowed

1241

00:48:47,510 --> 00:48:46,160

the waves the electromagnetic waves to

1242

00:48:50,230 --> 00:48:47,520

slow down

1243

00:48:51,349 --> 00:48:50,240

all matter is is electromagnetic waves

1244

00:48:53,349 --> 00:48:51,359

that have been interacted with

1245

00:48:55,829 --> 00:48:53,359

consciousness and slowed down to give

1246

00:48:57,349 --> 00:48:55,839

the appearance of solidity

1247

00:48:58,630 --> 00:48:57,359

which is still an illusion but we

1248

00:49:00,630 --> 00:48:58,640

navigate through it because we're

1249

00:49:04,870 --> 00:49:00,640

totally immersed in the holographic

1250

00:49:07,510 --> 00:49:04,880

illusion for the holographic universe

1251  
00:49:08,950 --> 00:49:07,520  
we are inside so we from a perspective

1252  
00:49:11,270 --> 00:49:08,960  
of being inside

1253  
00:49:13,510 --> 00:49:11,280  
truly aware times that we're living

1254  
00:49:15,270 --> 00:49:13,520  
inside of a holographic matrix where we

1255  
00:49:17,510 --> 00:49:15,280  
truly are so

1256  
00:49:18,950 --> 00:49:17,520  
there's a dimension

1257  
00:49:21,109 --> 00:49:18,960  
beyond this

1258  
00:49:22,950 --> 00:49:21,119  
uh that exists but this particular

1259  
00:49:25,190 --> 00:49:22,960  
dimension is a

1260  
00:49:27,270 --> 00:49:25,200  
is a dimension made based off of light

1261  
00:49:29,430 --> 00:49:27,280  
and electromagnetic waves everything uh

1262  
00:49:30,870 --> 00:49:29,440  
that you know when we say the word light

1263  
00:49:32,870 --> 00:49:30,880

it doesn't mean only the light that we

1264

00:49:34,630 --> 00:49:32,880

could see because human beings have a

1265

00:49:36,870 --> 00:49:34,640

very very limited vision we can only see

1266

00:49:38,470 --> 00:49:36,880

a very small spectrum of the light waves

1267

00:49:41,349 --> 00:49:38,480

uh typically what you see inside of a

1268

00:49:43,030 --> 00:49:41,359

rainbow however there are far more

1269

00:49:46,309 --> 00:49:43,040

patterns of light that are that are

1270

00:49:48,230 --> 00:49:46,319

actually available and visible to other

1271

00:49:49,109 --> 00:49:48,240

beings possibly with different types of

1272

00:49:51,750 --> 00:49:49,119

eyes

1273

00:49:53,190 --> 00:49:51,760

so the uh everything truly is made of

1274

00:49:54,549 --> 00:49:53,200

light and there's trillions and

1275

00:49:56,150 --> 00:49:54,559

trillions of electromagnetic waves

1276

00:49:58,309 --> 00:49:56,160

flowing in and out of some through us

1277

00:50:00,870 --> 00:49:58,319

right now that we can't even observe and

1278

00:50:02,870 --> 00:50:00,880

see with our limited human vision but

1279

00:50:04,870 --> 00:50:02,880

they're there there could be all kind of

1280

00:50:06,309 --> 00:50:04,880

entities being structures

1281

00:50:07,990 --> 00:50:06,319

uh you know all types of things

1282

00:50:10,069 --> 00:50:08,000

happening a lot of data and information

1283

00:50:12,549 --> 00:50:10,079

as well being carried back and forth

1284

00:50:14,630 --> 00:50:12,559

uh if we were able to see it all i think

1285

00:50:16,710 --> 00:50:14,640

that our brains would probably

1286

00:50:19,510 --> 00:50:16,720

explode this is why we can only see a

1287

00:50:22,150 --> 00:50:19,520

very limited array of uh of light so

1288

00:50:23,990 --> 00:50:22,160

that we can analyze breakdown and and

1289

00:50:26,549 --> 00:50:24,000

and digest what we can see because

1290

00:50:29,349 --> 00:50:26,559

that's just enough for us to handle

1291

00:50:32,390 --> 00:50:29,359

it's a very interesting concept and i

1292

00:50:33,829 --> 00:50:32,400

wanted to before i hit the break because

1293

00:50:35,109 --> 00:50:33,839

we're going to be talking about this one

1294

00:50:38,150 --> 00:50:35,119

when i come back

1295

00:50:39,589 --> 00:50:38,160

are we suggesting that

1296

00:50:41,270 --> 00:50:39,599

simulation

1297

00:50:43,910 --> 00:50:41,280

which is a different

1298

00:50:45,510 --> 00:50:43,920

you know simulated reality is a is a

1299

00:50:48,950 --> 00:50:45,520

different definition

1300

00:50:50,069 --> 00:50:48,960

but it is similar in concept

1301

00:50:53,349 --> 00:50:50,079

to

1302

00:50:56,630 --> 00:50:53,359

holographic and a fractal holographic

1303

00:50:58,710 --> 00:50:56,640

world around us or universe are the two

1304

00:51:01,030 --> 00:50:58,720

crossing over are you suggesting that

1305

00:51:02,470 --> 00:51:01,040

they may be related

1306

00:51:03,589 --> 00:51:02,480

oh absolutely i believe that we're

1307

00:51:04,870 --> 00:51:03,599

living in a

1308

00:51:10,150 --> 00:51:04,880

simulation

1309

00:51:12,390 --> 00:51:10,160

works

1310

00:51:14,470 --> 00:51:12,400

is through a hologram so

1311

00:51:16,069 --> 00:51:14,480

uh give you an example there's a video

1312

00:51:18,069 --> 00:51:16,079

game called the sims

1313

00:51:20,309 --> 00:51:18,079

so that's the simulation literally yes

1314

00:51:22,950 --> 00:51:20,319

so what they call it the sims and but

1315

00:51:24,549 --> 00:51:22,960

that sims video game is a holographic

1316

00:51:26,710 --> 00:51:24,559

light matrix when you turn it on that's

1317

00:51:28,790 --> 00:51:26,720

what they're living inside of the cr the

1318

00:51:31,109 --> 00:51:28,800

animals and the creatures and the people

1319

00:51:33,910 --> 00:51:31,119

and their trucks and vans and the houses

1320

00:51:35,589 --> 00:51:33,920

all that are simulation inside of a

1321

00:51:37,910 --> 00:51:35,599

light matrix that we've created on a

1322

00:51:39,430 --> 00:51:37,920

program inside of a game console

1323

00:51:41,349 --> 00:51:39,440

and when they become conscious which

1324

00:51:43,430 --> 00:51:41,359

they will according to the creators

1325

00:51:45,430 --> 00:51:43,440

within the next five to eight years

1326  
00:51:46,870 --> 00:51:45,440  
they themselves will begin to ask who

1327  
00:51:49,109 --> 00:51:46,880  
are we where did we come from who

1328  
00:51:50,950 --> 00:51:49,119  
created us what are we living in so

1329  
00:51:53,829 --> 00:51:50,960  
we've now already created another

1330  
00:51:55,589 --> 00:51:53,839  
conscious uh universe of people and

1331  
00:51:57,829 --> 00:51:55,599  
entities based off of a light matrix

1332  
00:51:59,670 --> 00:51:57,839  
that is a actual simulation

1333  
00:52:01,190 --> 00:51:59,680  
so what simulation or what level

1334  
00:52:03,270 --> 00:52:01,200  
simulation are we living in how many

1335  
00:52:05,349 --> 00:52:03,280  
levels to reality are there we're

1336  
00:52:07,430 --> 00:52:05,359  
probably not living in base reality at

1337  
00:52:09,190 --> 00:52:07,440  
all probably far from it it could be one

1338  
00:52:11,910 --> 00:52:09,200

of trillions of

1339

00:52:13,910 --> 00:52:11,920

of uh holographic simulations

1340

00:52:16,549 --> 00:52:13,920

uh that have been created and there

1341

00:52:18,870 --> 00:52:16,559

could be many many levels above us

1342

00:52:21,670 --> 00:52:18,880

before you can even get to base reality

1343

00:52:23,349 --> 00:52:21,680

are you okay with that

1344

00:52:25,430 --> 00:52:23,359

uh well you know it took a while for me

1345

00:52:27,190 --> 00:52:25,440

to wrap my mind and head around it and

1346

00:52:29,190 --> 00:52:27,200

the more i look into science and see how

1347

00:52:30,150 --> 00:52:29,200

we're creating our own

1348

00:52:31,670 --> 00:52:30,160

um

1349

00:52:33,589 --> 00:52:31,680

you know because it's still as above so

1350

00:52:35,349 --> 00:52:33,599

below we're creating our own

1351

00:52:37,829 --> 00:52:35,359

uh realities and universes and

1352

00:52:40,790 --> 00:52:37,839

everything else and simulations

1353

00:52:43,030 --> 00:52:40,800

i just feel like it's amazing that we're

1354

00:52:43,910 --> 00:52:43,040

now copying what's already been done to

1355

00:52:47,270 --> 00:52:43,920

us

1356

00:52:48,390 --> 00:52:47,280

pattern flows through all of these

1357

00:52:50,309 --> 00:52:48,400

realms

1358

00:52:52,870 --> 00:52:50,319

and if you can trace consciousness back

1359

00:52:56,150 --> 00:52:52,880

to source you come to the actual true

1360

00:53:00,630 --> 00:52:56,160

creator or creators of this entire

1361

00:53:02,549 --> 00:53:00,640

uh stimulation uh system so

1362

00:53:04,549 --> 00:53:02,559

so billy you and i

1363

00:53:07,109 --> 00:53:04,559

uh we're at a conference we're at a

1364

00:53:09,430 --> 00:53:07,119

panel we've got you know 2 000 people

1365

00:53:12,549 --> 00:53:09,440

sitting in front of us or we're in a in

1366

00:53:14,390 --> 00:53:12,559

a hotel lobby somewhere in the lounge

1367

00:53:17,349 --> 00:53:14,400

and we've got hundreds of people walking

1368

00:53:19,750 --> 00:53:17,359

around and talk that all of that

1369

00:53:20,549 --> 00:53:19,760

is just a simulation

1370

00:53:21,829 --> 00:53:20,559

right

1371

00:53:23,990 --> 00:53:21,839

now

1372

00:53:26,710 --> 00:53:24,000

it's a sophisticated simulation not just

1373

00:53:28,870 --> 00:53:26,720

a simulation it's a simulation it's kind

1374

00:53:30,309 --> 00:53:28,880

of like taking you create uh you you

1375

00:53:32,230 --> 00:53:30,319

have a pool

1376

00:53:34,870 --> 00:53:32,240

of water and you take a pebble and drop

1377

00:53:37,589 --> 00:53:34,880

that pebble in the water that pebble has

1378

00:53:39,270 --> 00:53:37,599

some fundamental basic information and

1379

00:53:41,430 --> 00:53:39,280

uh programming in it but once it hits

1380

00:53:42,870 --> 00:53:41,440

the water now that programming kind of

1381

00:53:45,109 --> 00:53:42,880

spreads out and you can see those

1382

00:53:47,349 --> 00:53:45,119

ripples going out right

1383

00:53:49,349 --> 00:53:47,359

so so that's the kind of uh concept of

1384

00:53:51,510 --> 00:53:49,359

the simulation it's kind of a

1385

00:53:53,990 --> 00:53:51,520

free will simulation and you kind of

1386

00:53:56,630 --> 00:53:54,000

just sit back and watch the ripples flow

1387

00:53:58,630 --> 00:53:56,640

out and see what happens so those people

1388

00:54:00,870 --> 00:53:58,640

walking around us in the hotel lobby

1389

00:54:03,430 --> 00:54:00,880

they're just sims

1390

00:54:05,190 --> 00:54:03,440

i gotcha

1391

00:54:07,670 --> 00:54:05,200

let's take a break right here billy our

1392

00:54:10,549 --> 00:54:07,680

guest tonight billy carson and tonight

1393

00:54:13,109 --> 00:54:10,559

is our last installment part four of the

1394

00:54:15,190 --> 00:54:13,119

emerald tablets of thoth of course his

1395

00:54:17,510 --> 00:54:15,200

book is called the compendium of the

1396

00:54:19,430 --> 00:54:17,520

emerald tablets tonight we're discussing

1397

00:54:21,910 --> 00:54:19,440

the emerald tablets and the fractal

1398

00:54:23,510 --> 00:54:21,920

holographic universe this is fade to

1399

00:54:24,470 --> 00:54:23,520

black i'm yours jimmy church more with

1400

00:54:26,230 --> 00:54:24,480

billy

1401  
00:54:28,920 --> 00:54:26,240  
when we come back after this short break

1402  
00:54:38,380 --> 00:54:28,930  
stay with us

1403  
00:54:49,190 --> 00:54:47,750  
[Music]

1404  
00:54:53,190 --> 00:54:49,200  
welcome back fade to black i'm your host

1405  
00:54:55,510 --> 00:54:53,200  
jimmy church tonight billy carson

1406  
00:54:57,589 --> 00:54:55,520  
this is our last installment on the

1407  
00:54:59,270 --> 00:54:57,599  
emerald tablets and tonight we're

1408  
00:55:02,069 --> 00:54:59,280  
discussing the emerald tablets in the

1409  
00:55:04,150 --> 00:55:02,079  
fractal holographic universe with billy

1410  
00:55:05,670 --> 00:55:04,160  
the book is called the compendium of the

1411  
00:55:07,589 --> 00:55:05,680  
emerald tablets there it is you can get

1412  
00:55:11,390 --> 00:55:07,599  
your own copy the links are

1413  
00:55:14,470 --> 00:55:11,400

down in the live feed and also over at

1414

00:55:18,309 --> 00:55:14,480

jimmyturtronia.com and on twitter and

1415

00:55:22,150 --> 00:55:18,319

billy i wanted to uh uh stay on this

1416

00:55:25,109 --> 00:55:22,160

fibonacci fractal element of all of this

1417

00:55:29,190 --> 00:55:25,119

uh because uh if

1418

00:55:31,190 --> 00:55:29,200

if the suggestions that are in uh or on

1419

00:55:32,870 --> 00:55:31,200

uh tablet eight

1420

00:55:35,270 --> 00:55:32,880

um

1421

00:55:37,750 --> 00:55:35,280

we have to then think about what

1422

00:55:40,790 --> 00:55:37,760

einstein was doing with the space-time

1423

00:55:42,150 --> 00:55:40,800

continuum or black holes or the event

1424

00:55:44,870 --> 00:55:42,160

horizon

1425

00:55:48,470 --> 00:55:44,880

and the fractal

1426

00:55:50,549 --> 00:55:48,480

elements uh that are suggested there

1427

00:55:52,630 --> 00:55:50,559

that we are proving today and

1428

00:55:54,870 --> 00:55:52,640

gravitational waves and the and the

1429

00:55:58,230 --> 00:55:54,880

fractal side of the universe well this

1430

00:56:01,910 --> 00:55:58,240

goes all the way back to tablet eight

1431

00:56:05,750 --> 00:56:01,920

and science is now uh coming together on

1432

00:56:08,390 --> 00:56:05,760

this side of the information from thoth

1433

00:56:10,150 --> 00:56:08,400

absolutely it's uh it's truly amazing

1434

00:56:12,309 --> 00:56:10,160

because everything that phil talks about

1435

00:56:15,190 --> 00:56:12,319

in the emerald tablets in reference to

1436

00:56:16,789 --> 00:56:15,200

even the fact that everything that we do

1437

00:56:18,710 --> 00:56:16,799

everything that we think

1438

00:56:21,430 --> 00:56:18,720

every action we we

1439

00:56:25,109 --> 00:56:21,440

we put out there into the universe

1440

00:56:26,150 --> 00:56:25,119

uh all exists permanently in space time

1441

00:56:28,390 --> 00:56:26,160

okay

1442

00:56:30,150 --> 00:56:28,400

and this now you look into more modern

1443

00:56:31,829 --> 00:56:30,160

religious texts you discover things like

1444

00:56:33,750 --> 00:56:31,839

the book of life and everything you've

1445

00:56:35,750 --> 00:56:33,760

done has been written down

1446

00:56:37,750 --> 00:56:35,760

and when you think when you hear that

1447

00:56:39,349 --> 00:56:37,760

you go oh that sounds you know okay that

1448

00:56:41,589 --> 00:56:39,359

sounds like uh

1449

00:56:44,549 --> 00:56:41,599

some kind of crazy uh mythical thing

1450

00:56:46,230 --> 00:56:44,559

there's a sky daddy with a wand that's

1451  
00:56:47,430 --> 00:56:46,240  
recording everything we do and see and

1452  
00:56:49,430 --> 00:56:47,440  
hear and say

1453  
00:56:51,030 --> 00:56:49,440  
but now when you go into

1454  
00:56:53,349 --> 00:56:51,040  
modern day

1455  
00:56:54,390 --> 00:56:53,359  
science peer-reviewed

1456  
00:56:56,950 --> 00:56:54,400  
science

1457  
00:56:59,589 --> 00:56:56,960  
that's that we've got now that we know

1458  
00:57:01,910 --> 00:56:59,599  
based off of real research and and study

1459  
00:57:04,789 --> 00:57:01,920  
by real quantum mechanics uh

1460  
00:57:07,109 --> 00:57:04,799  
experts and physicists worldwide the

1461  
00:57:09,109 --> 00:57:07,119  
fact that everything that we do say

1462  
00:57:11,589 --> 00:57:09,119  
think every action that we take in this

1463  
00:57:13,510 --> 00:57:11,599

third dimension is recorded permanently

1464

00:57:15,589 --> 00:57:13,520

because everything generates an

1465

00:57:17,430 --> 00:57:15,599

energetic signature and due to the

1466

00:57:18,630 --> 00:57:17,440

second law of thermodynamics energy

1467

00:57:19,750 --> 00:57:18,640

cannot be destroyed it can only be

1468

00:57:22,230 --> 00:57:19,760

transformed

1469

00:57:25,030 --> 00:57:22,240

even the great quantum physicists and

1470

00:57:26,630 --> 00:57:25,040

theoretical physicist stephen hawkings

1471

00:57:28,390 --> 00:57:26,640

who had come up with a theory about

1472

00:57:30,309 --> 00:57:28,400

black holes originally thinking that

1473

00:57:32,630 --> 00:57:30,319

when you went into the black hole you

1474

00:57:35,190 --> 00:57:32,640

would completely be destroyed

1475

00:57:37,430 --> 00:57:35,200

then recanted that much later in his

1476

00:57:39,190 --> 00:57:37,440

life and said that no

1477

00:57:40,470 --> 00:57:39,200

einstein everybody was right when you go

1478

00:57:42,549 --> 00:57:40,480

into a black hole

1479

00:57:45,109 --> 00:57:42,559

you are not destroyed the information is

1480

00:57:47,190 --> 00:57:45,119

stored on the event horizon permanently

1481

00:57:49,270 --> 00:57:47,200

all information in the universe cannot

1482

00:57:51,270 --> 00:57:49,280

be destroyed it can only be transformed

1483

00:57:52,950 --> 00:57:51,280

so everything that you've done said

1484

00:57:55,109 --> 00:57:52,960

think everything we've built everything

1485

00:57:57,829 --> 00:57:55,119

we've created is all all the information

1486

00:57:59,190 --> 00:57:57,839

is stored uh somewhere in the universe

1487

00:58:00,870 --> 00:57:59,200

and it's accessible through the what

1488

00:58:02,789 --> 00:58:00,880

they call the akashic records if you

1489

00:58:04,950 --> 00:58:02,799

want to get mystical with it through

1490

00:58:07,430 --> 00:58:04,960

mysticism or if you want to look at it

1491

00:58:08,870 --> 00:58:07,440

from a scientific aspect we're talking

1492

00:58:10,870 --> 00:58:08,880

about the fact that we're living in a

1493

00:58:12,710 --> 00:58:10,880

fractal holographic universe

1494

00:58:15,829 --> 00:58:12,720

that has uh all the information

1495

00:58:17,750 --> 00:58:15,839

contained here in and bits of zeros and

1496

00:58:20,150 --> 00:58:17,760

ones all over the place that are

1497

00:58:23,109 --> 00:58:20,160

accessible if you can obtain the right

1498

00:58:27,510 --> 00:58:23,119

frequency to download the information

1499

00:58:29,589 --> 00:58:27,520

the uh the fractal side of the universe

1500

00:58:31,829 --> 00:58:29,599

if everything is broken down into

1501

00:58:33,670 --> 00:58:31,839

singularities and i'm talking about you

1502

00:58:36,950 --> 00:58:33,680

know black holes and

1503

00:58:39,829 --> 00:58:36,960

this fibonacci sequence that goes back

1504

00:58:42,069 --> 00:58:39,839

to the basis of everything that is here

1505

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:42,079

right you go walk out into your garden

1506

00:58:45,510 --> 00:58:44,480

walk out in your backyard look at a leaf

1507

00:58:47,589 --> 00:58:45,520

look at

1508

00:58:50,630 --> 00:58:47,599

anything that is alive in nature and

1509

00:58:53,910 --> 00:58:50,640

you're going to see that sequence there

1510

00:58:57,270 --> 00:58:53,920

and then that same sequence expands all

1511

00:58:59,030 --> 00:58:57,280

the way out into the universe and that's

1512

00:59:03,349 --> 00:58:59,040

what things are based on

1513

00:59:05,829 --> 00:59:03,359

um absolutely right and yeah the uh

1514

00:59:08,390 --> 00:59:05,839

if if that is indeed the case

1515

00:59:11,829 --> 00:59:08,400

did this information uh

1516

00:59:14,230 --> 00:59:11,839

come to thoth from elsewhere you know

1517

00:59:17,270 --> 00:59:14,240

from off planet

1518

00:59:20,230 --> 00:59:17,280

oh i do believe so he was taught

1519

00:59:21,910 --> 00:59:20,240

uh by the dweller which is his dad anki

1520

00:59:23,829 --> 00:59:21,920

he calls him thought me he's got a lot

1521

00:59:26,069 --> 00:59:23,839

of different names the dweller he's got

1522

00:59:28,549 --> 00:59:26,079

all these different names but regardless

1523

00:59:29,990 --> 00:59:28,559

uh the seven lords as well or his

1524

00:59:32,230 --> 00:59:30,000

teachers so

1525

00:59:34,470 --> 00:59:32,240

he himself had to come from a position

1526

00:59:36,390 --> 00:59:34,480

of being a student

1527

00:59:38,549 --> 00:59:36,400

and as you know when the student is

1528

00:59:40,789 --> 00:59:38,559

ready the teacher will appear

1529

00:59:43,270 --> 00:59:40,799

uh so now he himself being the student

1530

00:59:45,109 --> 00:59:43,280

initially has now become the teacher and

1531

00:59:47,829 --> 00:59:45,119

probably one of the greatest teachers of

1532

00:59:49,829 --> 00:59:47,839

all time uh and uh you know he kind of

1533

00:59:51,510 --> 00:59:49,839

even surpassed i think some of the

1534

00:59:53,829 --> 00:59:51,520

teachers that taught him

1535

00:59:55,589 --> 00:59:53,839

uh he become the real true master of

1536

00:59:57,829 --> 00:59:55,599

knowledge and information and has gone

1537

00:59:59,510 --> 00:59:57,839

out throughout the entire universe

1538

01:00:02,230 --> 00:59:59,520

teaching these um

1539

01:00:03,990 --> 01:00:02,240

these incredible esoteric uh teachings

1540

01:00:05,750 --> 01:00:04,000

and metaphases and quantum physics in

1541

01:00:08,789 --> 01:00:05,760

different languages and

1542

01:00:09,990 --> 01:00:08,799

and uh spirituality i believe possibly

1543

01:00:11,349 --> 01:00:10,000

throughout the entire universe or at

1544

01:00:13,510 --> 01:00:11,359

least through throughout several

1545

01:00:16,870 --> 01:00:13,520

different galaxies

1546

01:00:19,349 --> 01:00:16,880

yeah the um uh

1547

01:00:21,829 --> 01:00:19,359

uh i'm sorry i'm getting texts here that

1548

01:00:23,750 --> 01:00:21,839

are uh taking my mind off of

1549

01:00:27,030 --> 01:00:23,760

uh where we're going

1550

01:00:29,510 --> 01:00:27,040

somebody wanted uh me to go back and and

1551

01:00:31,670 --> 01:00:29,520

ask you about uh the sims you said

1552

01:00:33,910 --> 01:00:31,680

something about the creators

1553

01:00:35,910 --> 01:00:33,920

uh are gonna bring them to life in five

1554

01:00:37,829 --> 01:00:35,920

to seven years

1555

01:00:39,510 --> 01:00:37,839

yes sir they're uh

1556

01:00:42,150 --> 01:00:39,520

it's amazing what's going on these days

1557

01:00:44,390 --> 01:00:42,160

technologically there was a article

1558

01:00:46,390 --> 01:00:44,400

written a couple years ago maybe two and

1559

01:00:49,109 --> 01:00:46,400

a half years ago by the

1560

01:00:50,950 --> 01:00:49,119

uh biotech magazine where the owner of

1561

01:00:52,710 --> 01:00:50,960

the sims was collecting information from

1562

01:00:53,990 --> 01:00:52,720

people on their own personal memories

1563

01:00:56,549 --> 01:00:54,000

and how they thought about different

1564

01:00:57,990 --> 01:00:56,559

things it was a huge questionnaire

1565

01:00:59,990 --> 01:00:58,000

because he wanted to collect all the

1566

01:01:02,390 --> 01:01:00,000

information about people's lives

1567

01:01:05,030 --> 01:01:02,400

histories feelings thoughts experiences

1568

01:01:07,430 --> 01:01:05,040

to add into the sims game

1569

01:01:09,349 --> 01:01:07,440

and then a few about a year later

1570

01:01:11,910 --> 01:01:09,359

another article had come out about the

1571

01:01:13,430 --> 01:01:11,920

fact that uh adding ai technology to

1572

01:01:14,630 --> 01:01:13,440

these video games is gonna take them to

1573

01:01:16,390 --> 01:01:14,640

the next level

1574

01:01:17,430 --> 01:01:16,400

and that within the next five to eight

1575

01:01:20,710 --> 01:01:17,440

years

1576

01:01:24,150 --> 01:01:20,720

the sims could potentially be conscious

1577

01:01:25,910 --> 01:01:24,160

now this is a big revolution in uh in

1578

01:01:28,309 --> 01:01:25,920

the way that we see our own world

1579

01:01:29,270 --> 01:01:28,319

because if we now are creating a video

1580

01:01:31,990 --> 01:01:29,280

game

1581

01:01:33,430 --> 01:01:32,000

that has obtained consciousness

1582

01:01:36,069 --> 01:01:33,440

uh what

1583

01:01:37,349 --> 01:01:36,079

who are we are we god you know

1584

01:01:39,030 --> 01:01:37,359

you know i mean we're their gods

1585

01:01:40,390 --> 01:01:39,040

literally they're going to be people in

1586

01:01:42,470 --> 01:01:40,400

there you know they get married they

1587

01:01:44,549 --> 01:01:42,480

have families they can get pregnant and

1588

01:01:47,510 --> 01:01:44,559

even give birth in this video game they

1589

01:01:49,750 --> 01:01:47,520

they go to work they go on dates they

1590

01:01:51,990 --> 01:01:49,760

they buy houses they have neighbors and

1591

01:01:54,789 --> 01:01:52,000

parties and all this stuff just like we

1592

01:01:57,349 --> 01:01:54,799

do but now add consciousness to that how

1593

01:01:58,549 --> 01:01:57,359

long will it be before these sims

1594

01:02:01,109 --> 01:01:58,559

themselves

1595

01:02:03,430 --> 01:02:01,119

begin to develop their own technology

1596

01:02:06,309 --> 01:02:03,440

where they then create their own

1597

01:02:08,069 --> 01:02:06,319

simulation simulated universe and then

1598

01:02:10,549 --> 01:02:08,079

where there's another level beyond them

1599

01:02:12,470 --> 01:02:10,559

so how many levels does it go i mean it

1600

01:02:15,190 --> 01:02:12,480

can just continue to go throughout

1601  
01:02:17,349 --> 01:02:15,200  
infinity because of as above so below

1602  
01:02:18,390 --> 01:02:17,359  
we're literally talking about

1603  
01:02:20,950 --> 01:02:18,400  
uh

1604  
01:02:22,870 --> 01:02:20,960  
you know multiply created universes of

1605  
01:02:25,109 --> 01:02:22,880  
multiverse created by

1606  
01:02:29,109 --> 01:02:25,119  
ancestral civilizations

1607  
01:02:31,750 --> 01:02:29,119  
it reminds me of uh not the sims but the

1608  
01:02:35,030 --> 01:02:31,760  
the fractal holographic universe going

1609  
01:02:37,109 --> 01:02:35,040  
back to the movie thrive where

1610  
01:02:38,309 --> 01:02:37,119  
they talked about the dual taurus

1611  
01:02:40,789 --> 01:02:38,319  
manifold

1612  
01:02:42,309 --> 01:02:40,799  
and how it fed into itself and it was

1613  
01:02:43,190 --> 01:02:42,319

continuous

1614

01:02:44,710 --> 01:02:43,200

and

1615

01:02:48,069 --> 01:02:44,720

even though

1616

01:02:50,470 --> 01:02:48,079

it was it it doesn't look like uh the

1617

01:02:51,990 --> 01:02:50,480

fibonacci sequence or fractals it

1618

01:02:54,309 --> 01:02:52,000

actually is

1619

01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:54,319

and that also was the basis of the

1620

01:02:59,589 --> 01:02:57,839

universe uh is there a connection there

1621

01:03:01,589 --> 01:02:59,599

oh there's totally a connection our

1622

01:03:03,589 --> 01:03:01,599

universe has that exact shape we're

1623

01:03:05,750 --> 01:03:03,599

talking about the shape of a torus

1624

01:03:08,230 --> 01:03:05,760

which is uh if you you know for the

1625

01:03:10,549 --> 01:03:08,240

layman it's uh looks like a giant donut

1626

01:03:12,710 --> 01:03:10,559

basically with an energy flow that flows

1627

01:03:14,870 --> 01:03:12,720

in the on the inside upward and then

1628

01:03:17,430 --> 01:03:14,880

comes down around the outside flowing

1629

01:03:19,349 --> 01:03:17,440

downward and this energy flow can be

1630

01:03:20,950 --> 01:03:19,359

found in the human heart which is

1631

01:03:22,230 --> 01:03:20,960

flowing in and out of the human body

1632

01:03:24,710 --> 01:03:22,240

which creates a torch feel around the

1633

01:03:26,789 --> 01:03:24,720

human body in and out of a fruit for

1634

01:03:27,990 --> 01:03:26,799

example if you take a look at a lemon or

1635

01:03:29,750 --> 01:03:28,000

an orange or

1636

01:03:31,430 --> 01:03:29,760

any type of fruit like that and you

1637

01:03:34,150 --> 01:03:31,440

would find the energy signature would be

1638

01:03:36,470 --> 01:03:34,160

similar to uh the same coming out of a

1639

01:03:38,069 --> 01:03:36,480

human body a taurus energy field when

1640

01:03:39,829 --> 01:03:38,079

you look into the laboratory where

1641

01:03:41,109 --> 01:03:39,839

you're looking at

1642

01:03:43,270 --> 01:03:41,119

some of the things that i'm working on

1643

01:03:44,789 --> 01:03:43,280

the first class space agency where we're

1644

01:03:47,270 --> 01:03:44,799

taking um

1645

01:03:48,870 --> 01:03:47,280

mercury and putting it into a

1646

01:03:50,470 --> 01:03:48,880

a rotation of about you know we're

1647

01:03:52,150 --> 01:03:50,480

trying to get up to 50 000 rpms we

1648

01:03:53,990 --> 01:03:52,160

haven't quite gotten there yet but when

1649

01:03:55,670 --> 01:03:54,000

you do that and electrolyze the

1650

01:03:57,670 --> 01:03:55,680

electrify the the field that it's

1651

01:03:59,109 --> 01:03:57,680

creating you then create a tourist

1652

01:04:01,430 --> 01:03:59,119

energy field

1653

01:04:03,430 --> 01:04:01,440

so so this could be applied to your

1654

01:04:04,789 --> 01:04:03,440

vehicle in your engine if you were able

1655

01:04:06,390 --> 01:04:04,799

if you were able to see the energy flow

1656

01:04:09,029 --> 01:04:06,400

from the engine in your vehicle you'd

1657

01:04:11,349 --> 01:04:09,039

see that it creates a torus energy field

1658

01:04:12,950 --> 01:04:11,359

around the uh around the engine

1659

01:04:15,109 --> 01:04:12,960

so it's everywhere it's everywhere in

1660

01:04:17,589 --> 01:04:15,119

life this taurus energy fields we're

1661

01:04:19,589 --> 01:04:17,599

living in a in the tourist energy field

1662

01:04:22,150 --> 01:04:19,599

universe and because of as above so

1663

01:04:25,270 --> 01:04:22,160

below the universe itself is in the

1664

01:04:26,390 --> 01:04:25,280

shape of a torus the energy flow is up

1665

01:04:28,630 --> 01:04:26,400

through the inside

1666

01:04:31,349 --> 01:04:28,640

around the outside back down again

1667

01:04:32,710 --> 01:04:31,359

consistently flowing over and over again

1668

01:04:34,309 --> 01:04:32,720

and this is something that we can

1669

01:04:35,589 --> 01:04:34,319

discover in something called the vector

1670

01:04:37,589 --> 01:04:35,599

equilibrium

1671

01:04:39,670 --> 01:04:37,599

which is a point within the 64 grid

1672

01:04:41,670 --> 01:04:39,680

tetrahedron inside the flower of life

1673

01:04:43,589 --> 01:04:41,680

which emanates energy

1674

01:04:45,589 --> 01:04:43,599

infinitely all around us innocent

1675

01:04:47,029 --> 01:04:45,599

through us and it can be tapped into

1676

01:04:49,910 --> 01:04:47,039

which is something that nikola tesla

1677

01:04:52,150 --> 01:04:49,920

discovered as well in the 1900s can be

1678

01:04:54,549 --> 01:04:52,160

tapped into for an unlimited source of

1679

01:04:56,789 --> 01:04:54,559

power and energy wirelessly which is

1680

01:04:58,950 --> 01:04:56,799

available to us abundantly right now

1681

01:05:00,309 --> 01:04:58,960

today on this planet which has been

1682

01:05:02,390 --> 01:05:00,319

suppressed by the elites and the

1683

01:05:04,549 --> 01:05:02,400

oligarchy that control everything and

1684

01:05:06,230 --> 01:05:04,559

have us using combustion engines and

1685

01:05:07,109 --> 01:05:06,240

fossil fuels

1686

01:05:09,990 --> 01:05:07,119

the

1687

01:05:12,630 --> 01:05:10,000

uh electromagnetic protection that we

1688

01:05:14,870 --> 01:05:12,640

have here on earth

1689

01:05:16,870 --> 01:05:14,880

also has the same shape

1690

01:05:18,309 --> 01:05:16,880

oh absolutely yes the magnetic field of

1691

01:05:19,829 --> 01:05:18,319

the planet itself

1692

01:05:22,150 --> 01:05:19,839

takes on the same shape of a taurus

1693

01:05:24,230 --> 01:05:22,160

energy field but then it bends and wraps

1694

01:05:26,150 --> 01:05:24,240

around the planet and and uh bends

1695

01:05:27,029 --> 01:05:26,160

cosmic rays and radiation around the

1696

01:05:29,670 --> 01:05:27,039

planet

1697

01:05:31,670 --> 01:05:29,680

uh so that we don't uh you know have dna

1698

01:05:33,750 --> 01:05:31,680

damage it causes us to die from cancer

1699

01:05:35,349 --> 01:05:33,760

within a matter of a few months

1700

01:05:37,670 --> 01:05:35,359

otherwise we wouldn't be here on this

1701

01:05:40,150 --> 01:05:37,680

planet this planet would be sterile if

1702

01:05:42,230 --> 01:05:40,160

we didn't have that now let's get back

1703

01:05:44,390 --> 01:05:42,240

to the uh the concepts here that we

1704

01:05:45,510 --> 01:05:44,400

started to discuss at the uh opening of

1705

01:05:49,430 --> 01:05:45,520

the show

1706

01:05:50,789 --> 01:05:49,440

uh where thoth uh was collecting the

1707

01:05:52,549 --> 01:05:50,799

information

1708

01:05:55,910 --> 01:05:52,559

from others

1709

01:05:58,230 --> 01:05:55,920

uh and bringing them into

1710

01:05:59,670 --> 01:05:58,240

his brain and his mind and others can do

1711

01:06:00,549 --> 01:05:59,680

the same thing

1712

01:06:01,430 --> 01:06:00,559

where

1713

01:06:04,710 --> 01:06:01,440

the

1714

01:06:06,870 --> 01:06:04,720

uh information isn't necessarily i want

1715

01:06:11,190 --> 01:06:06,880

you to expand on this uh is it

1716

01:06:13,829 --> 01:06:11,200

necessarily there for us um and stored

1717

01:06:16,069 --> 01:06:13,839

we get it and then process it let's

1718

01:06:18,309 --> 01:06:16,079

continue that conversation

1719

01:06:20,789 --> 01:06:18,319

yeah definitely so basically you know

1720

01:06:21,750 --> 01:06:20,799

one of the ways to become immortal is

1721

01:06:23,750 --> 01:06:21,760

through

1722

01:06:25,750 --> 01:06:23,760

putting out information that gets

1723

01:06:27,910 --> 01:06:25,760

carried on from person to person from

1724

01:06:29,829 --> 01:06:27,920

consciousness to consciousness in other

1725

01:06:31,270 --> 01:06:29,839

words uh even the work that i've put

1726

01:06:32,630 --> 01:06:31,280

into this book the compendium of the

1727

01:06:34,390 --> 01:06:32,640

animal tablets

1728

01:06:37,270 --> 01:06:34,400

in a way is

1729

01:06:39,430 --> 01:06:37,280

adding to my immortality and began

1730

01:06:41,109 --> 01:06:39,440

sending out fractals of my consciousness

1731

01:06:43,829 --> 01:06:41,119

into the universe that's being picked up

1732

01:06:45,109 --> 01:06:43,839

by other conscious beings and then

1733

01:06:46,870 --> 01:06:45,119

they're taking that information and

1734

01:06:47,910 --> 01:06:46,880

passing it on again to other conscious

1735

01:06:49,670 --> 01:06:47,920

beings so

1736

01:06:53,430 --> 01:06:49,680

even just through looking at the example

1737

01:06:56,470 --> 01:06:53,440

of this book you're finding that i i've

1738

01:06:58,789 --> 01:06:56,480

i've passed my consciousness into other

1739

01:07:00,549 --> 01:06:58,799

many other people filth himself knew

1740

01:07:02,069 --> 01:07:00,559

this and was talking about this in the

1741

01:07:04,230 --> 01:07:02,079

emerald tablets where

1742

01:07:06,630 --> 01:07:04,240

his he has transferred his ego into the

1743

01:07:08,630 --> 01:07:06,640

other into the bodies of other men

1744

01:07:10,230 --> 01:07:08,640

uh and something that's happened here

1745

01:07:11,750 --> 01:07:10,240

through this light matrix that he talks

1746

01:07:15,430 --> 01:07:11,760

about that we're living in

1747

01:07:18,150 --> 01:07:15,440

uh as we as we re dissolve uh and

1748

01:07:19,750 --> 01:07:18,160

understa and understand um digest i'm

1749

01:07:22,069 --> 01:07:19,760

sorry and understand the emerald tablets

1750

01:07:23,910 --> 01:07:22,079

and the content in there we have taken

1751

01:07:26,230 --> 01:07:23,920

on a fractal of information from

1752

01:07:29,029 --> 01:07:26,240

thoughts conscious from his own mind

1753

01:07:31,670 --> 01:07:29,039

and absorbed it into our own body

1754

01:07:34,390 --> 01:07:31,680

it's really to say that we've now become

1755

01:07:36,870 --> 01:07:34,400

him in in a way you know so we've kind

1756

01:07:39,270 --> 01:07:36,880

of taken off taking on some of his

1757

01:07:41,670 --> 01:07:39,280

consciousness into our own brains and

1758

01:07:43,510 --> 01:07:41,680

pass it on to other people so in a way

1759

01:07:45,750 --> 01:07:43,520

his immortality also flows through

1760

01:07:46,950 --> 01:07:45,760

transferring of information which is

1761

01:07:49,190 --> 01:07:46,960

another way of transferring your

1762

01:07:51,270 --> 01:07:49,200

consciousness into other people and it's

1763

01:07:53,029 --> 01:07:51,280

really um

1764

01:07:54,870 --> 01:07:53,039

a very simple concept because if i go

1765

01:07:57,190 --> 01:07:54,880

out there right now and i i uh i

1766

01:07:58,710 --> 01:07:57,200

discover something in nature and i write

1767

01:08:01,190 --> 01:07:58,720

a book about it and now that book

1768

01:08:02,789 --> 01:08:01,200

becomes a a book that's a school book

1769

01:08:04,870 --> 01:08:02,799

now every kid's got to read when they go

1770

01:08:06,390 --> 01:08:04,880

to school the information that i studied

1771

01:08:08,630 --> 01:08:06,400

in research and then consciously

1772

01:08:10,470 --> 01:08:08,640

discovered has now my information that i

1773

01:08:11,910 --> 01:08:10,480

wrote about it has now been passed on to

1774

01:08:13,190 --> 01:08:11,920

millions and millions of kids over and

1775

01:08:14,470 --> 01:08:13,200

over and over again

1776

01:08:15,990 --> 01:08:14,480

so that's a way of transferring your

1777

01:08:16,870 --> 01:08:16,000

consciousness into other people is

1778

01:08:18,709 --> 01:08:16,880

through

1779

01:08:21,349 --> 01:08:18,719

uh research and investigation has been

1780

01:08:22,630 --> 01:08:21,359

written down and then put out there so

1781

01:08:25,030 --> 01:08:22,640

there's many different ways that

1782

01:08:26,789 --> 01:08:25,040

fractals work we've all got fractals of

1783

01:08:28,149 --> 01:08:26,799

information inside of us from various

1784

01:08:30,309 --> 01:08:28,159

different works and information that

1785

01:08:31,110 --> 01:08:30,319

we've taken and taken in over many many

1786

01:08:33,030 --> 01:08:31,120

years

1787

01:08:36,870 --> 01:08:33,040

if something like the emerald tablets

1788

01:08:39,430 --> 01:08:36,880

billy uh was so important and is so

1789

01:08:42,630 --> 01:08:39,440

important to human development

1790

01:08:43,829 --> 01:08:42,640

why wouldn't more advanced beings have

1791

01:08:46,390 --> 01:08:43,839

ensured that

1792

01:08:48,789 --> 01:08:46,400

the knowledge

1793

01:08:51,189 --> 01:08:48,799

was widely available through the ages

1794

01:08:53,430 --> 01:08:51,199

before now

1795

01:08:56,950 --> 01:08:53,440

i think it's all about timing

1796

01:08:59,669 --> 01:08:56,960

um you know it's uh it's all about uh

1797

01:09:01,189 --> 01:08:59,679

when uh when the uh the people are ready

1798

01:09:03,749 --> 01:09:01,199

for the information

1799

01:09:05,349 --> 01:09:03,759

uh you know us as a human race are we're

1800

01:09:07,189 --> 01:09:05,359

just now

1801

01:09:09,110 --> 01:09:07,199

getting rolling over on our bellies as a

1802

01:09:10,950 --> 01:09:09,120

baby as a as a civilization we're

1803

01:09:13,269 --> 01:09:10,960

rolling over on our belly and trying to

1804

01:09:15,590 --> 01:09:13,279

get on our knees and start to crawl

1805

01:09:16,950 --> 01:09:15,600

that's kind of where we are right now

1806

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:16,960

and um

1807

01:09:20,550 --> 01:09:18,480

i think that uh

1808

01:09:22,390 --> 01:09:20,560

that's where you know the animal tablets

1809

01:09:23,590 --> 01:09:22,400

really kicks in we're finally coming to

1810

01:09:25,349 --> 01:09:23,600

a point

1811

01:09:27,590 --> 01:09:25,359

in our civilization

1812

01:09:28,789 --> 01:09:27,600

where we're able to start to digest this

1813

01:09:30,870 --> 01:09:28,799

information

1814

01:09:32,709 --> 01:09:30,880

and figure it out there's a famous quote

1815

01:09:34,309 --> 01:09:32,719

in the book in the very back of the book

1816

01:09:36,229 --> 01:09:34,319

right under the acknowledgements and

1817

01:09:38,789 --> 01:09:36,239

thank you that i put in the book

1818

01:09:41,349 --> 01:09:38,799

and it says the last words of thrice the

1819

01:09:43,110 --> 01:09:41,359

great hermes who's also clothed

1820

01:09:44,870 --> 01:09:43,120

wise words although written by my

1821

01:09:47,269 --> 01:09:44,880

decaying hand remain imperishable

1822

01:09:50,309 --> 01:09:47,279

through time imbued with the medicine of

1823

01:09:52,870 --> 01:09:50,319

immortality by the all master

1824

01:09:54,390 --> 01:09:52,880

be unseen and undiscovered by all those

1825

01:09:56,709 --> 01:09:54,400

who will come and go

1826

01:09:57,590 --> 01:09:56,719

wandering the wastelands of life be

1827

01:10:00,310 --> 01:09:57,600

hidden

1828

01:10:03,910 --> 01:10:00,320

until an older heaven births human

1829

01:10:06,390 --> 01:10:03,920

beings who are worthy of your wisdom

1830

01:10:08,790 --> 01:10:06,400

that's us we are now are the human

1831

01:10:10,790 --> 01:10:08,800

beings worthy of the wisdom all this

1832

01:10:13,350 --> 01:10:10,800

information has been hidden has been

1833

01:10:14,390 --> 01:10:13,360

occulted has been suppressed has been

1834

01:10:16,790 --> 01:10:14,400

oppressed

1835

01:10:17,590 --> 01:10:16,800

and now finally in this current day and

1836

01:10:19,270 --> 01:10:17,600

age

1837

01:10:21,590 --> 01:10:19,280

we have gotten to the point as a

1838

01:10:24,310 --> 01:10:21,600

civilization where we're ready for this

1839

01:10:26,149 --> 01:10:24,320

information under this uh under this sun

1840

01:10:28,470 --> 01:10:26,159

so this is where we are we're at the

1841

01:10:30,630 --> 01:10:28,480

point now the beginning of learning we

1842

01:10:31,990 --> 01:10:30,640

now are the the students

1843

01:10:33,750 --> 01:10:32,000

and when the student is ready the

1844

01:10:35,189 --> 01:10:33,760

teacher will appear we have to realize

1845

01:10:36,630 --> 01:10:35,199

that we are both the students and the

1846

01:10:38,790 --> 01:10:36,640

teachers just like right now on this

1847

01:10:40,709 --> 01:10:38,800

planet we're both the prisoners and

1848

01:10:42,310 --> 01:10:40,719

we're the prison guards

1849

01:10:44,550 --> 01:10:42,320

we have to get rid of that mindset and

1850

01:10:45,750 --> 01:10:44,560

turn it over to learning and developing

1851

01:10:48,310 --> 01:10:45,760

consciousness

1852

01:10:49,990 --> 01:10:48,320

the information you know the tablets

1853

01:10:52,870 --> 01:10:50,000

have been around for a very long time

1854

01:10:55,030 --> 01:10:52,880

and they have been translated and and

1855

01:10:56,790 --> 01:10:55,040

and spoken about for hundreds and

1856

01:10:58,950 --> 01:10:56,800

hundreds and hundreds of years

1857

01:11:01,350 --> 01:10:58,960

why didn't it catch on why didn't it

1858

01:11:03,030 --> 01:11:01,360

catch on earlier you know what i mean i

1859

01:11:06,470 --> 01:11:03,040

understand that right now we're more

1860

01:11:08,229 --> 01:11:06,480

mature and there's technology now to to

1861

01:11:11,110 --> 01:11:08,239

get the information out

1862

01:11:13,750 --> 01:11:11,120

but why why do you is it because we

1863

01:11:15,110 --> 01:11:13,760

weren't ready uh you know 2 000 years

1864

01:11:16,550 --> 01:11:15,120

ago

1865

01:11:18,790 --> 01:11:16,560

we weren't ready we were heavily

1866

01:11:20,550 --> 01:11:18,800

involved and completely

1867

01:11:23,990 --> 01:11:20,560

enthralled in the

1868

01:11:25,669 --> 01:11:24,000

catholic system uh which had gone and

1869

01:11:28,070 --> 01:11:25,679

the roman catholic system had gone and

1870

01:11:31,430 --> 01:11:28,080

conquered the world basically and

1871

01:11:33,750 --> 01:11:31,440

beat raped uh and uh threatened the

1872

01:11:34,950 --> 01:11:33,760

entire world into into submission under

1873

01:11:37,430 --> 01:11:34,960

this um

1874

01:11:39,910 --> 01:11:37,440

religious uh control system

1875

01:11:41,830 --> 01:11:39,920

and you look at every major continent

1876

01:11:43,030 --> 01:11:41,840

and you discover that i've been to these

1877

01:11:44,790 --> 01:11:43,040

continents all these third world

1878

01:11:46,630 --> 01:11:44,800

countries and everything else what do

1879

01:11:49,030 --> 01:11:46,640

you see when you go there you see

1880

01:11:51,189 --> 01:11:49,040

churches and cathedrals everywhere

1881

01:11:53,189 --> 01:11:51,199

you go to tijuana mexico or you go to

1882

01:11:55,750 --> 01:11:53,199

mexico city there's hundreds of hills

1883

01:11:57,910 --> 01:11:55,760

inside mexico city with churches on top

1884

01:11:59,830 --> 01:11:57,920

those hills if you could take the

1885

01:12:01,270 --> 01:11:59,840

uh covering away from them you discover

1886

01:12:02,709 --> 01:12:01,280

that they are pyramids that have been

1887

01:12:04,950 --> 01:12:02,719

blown the tops have been blown off from

1888

01:12:06,870 --> 01:12:04,960

churches put on top the people there the

1889

01:12:08,630 --> 01:12:06,880

mayans are not latinos there's no such

1890

01:12:10,950 --> 01:12:08,640

thing as a latino

1891

01:12:12,950 --> 01:12:10,960

those people were indigenous people that

1892

01:12:15,110 --> 01:12:12,960

were beaten raped into submission and

1893

01:12:16,550 --> 01:12:15,120

forced into their thought

1894

01:12:18,950 --> 01:12:16,560

catholicism and

1895

01:12:21,830 --> 01:12:18,960

and christianity and this happened all

1896

01:12:23,830 --> 01:12:21,840

over the entire planet uh so you have

1897

01:12:25,910 --> 01:12:23,840

these great works of tablets out there

1898

01:12:28,070 --> 01:12:25,920

that have all this amazing information

1899

01:12:29,430 --> 01:12:28,080

to free humanity consciously

1900

01:12:31,830 --> 01:12:29,440

from the binds

1901

01:12:33,189 --> 01:12:31,840

that tether that feathers uh tether us

1902

01:12:35,189 --> 01:12:33,199

sorry sorry that we're like like folks

1903

01:12:36,870 --> 01:12:35,199

says and then all of a sudden

1904

01:12:38,950 --> 01:12:36,880

you look at the time frame when a lot of

1905

01:12:40,470 --> 01:12:38,960

this information was really easily

1906

01:12:42,950 --> 01:12:40,480

accessible but

1907

01:12:45,270 --> 01:12:42,960

uh unfortunately mankind's mind was

1908

01:12:46,950 --> 01:12:45,280

completely encased in darkness

1909

01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:46,960

through this uh religious system that

1910

01:12:51,110 --> 01:12:49,280

was put out there and we're just now

1911

01:12:53,270 --> 01:12:51,120

getting to the point where

1912

01:12:55,910 --> 01:12:53,280

people are kind of shaking off

1913

01:12:57,669 --> 01:12:55,920

a lot of these religious uh

1914

01:12:59,350 --> 01:12:57,679

uh systems and starting to look

1915

01:13:01,510 --> 01:12:59,360

elsewhere for information and knowledge

1916

01:13:03,030 --> 01:13:01,520

and seeking more into spirituality to

1917

01:13:04,550 --> 01:13:03,040

figure out who they are where they came

1918

01:13:06,790 --> 01:13:04,560

from people are really now starting to

1919

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:06,800

take a journey to inner space

1920

01:13:11,350 --> 01:13:09,360

to find out what's going on versus outer

1921

01:13:13,590 --> 01:13:11,360

space they're going to the real temples

1922

01:13:15,750 --> 01:13:13,600

right you know in the head in between

1923

01:13:17,189 --> 01:13:15,760

the two eyes versus going to the temple

1924

01:13:20,149 --> 01:13:17,199

buildings out there

1925

01:13:22,870 --> 01:13:20,159

uh and uh which have no purpose and no

1926

01:13:25,030 --> 01:13:22,880

uh no real power whatsoever the powers

1927

01:13:26,310 --> 01:13:25,040

inside of us and i think this is the

1928

01:13:28,550 --> 01:13:26,320

time when people are really starting

1929

01:13:30,229 --> 01:13:28,560

back then people were literally you know

1930

01:13:32,390 --> 01:13:30,239

i mean they had something called

1931

01:13:35,510 --> 01:13:32,400

uh the the inquisitions and during the

1932

01:13:37,430 --> 01:13:35,520

inquisitions over the course of um

1933

01:13:39,669 --> 01:13:37,440

i think it was 700 years they killed and

1934

01:13:42,310 --> 01:13:39,679

tortured 80 million people the catholic

1935

01:13:43,189 --> 01:13:42,320

church under the order of popes

1936

01:13:45,110 --> 01:13:43,199

so

1937

01:13:46,390 --> 01:13:45,120

this is incredible you know i mean 80

1938

01:13:47,910 --> 01:13:46,400

million people that make hitler look

1939

01:13:49,189 --> 01:13:47,920

like an angel almost i mean that's a lot

1940

01:13:50,229 --> 01:13:49,199

of people that you killed tortured and

1941

01:13:51,990 --> 01:13:50,239

murdered they have things called

1942

01:13:54,229 --> 01:13:52,000

victorian museums right now like the

1943

01:13:56,630 --> 01:13:54,239

pope's spear which would be inserted

1944

01:13:58,630 --> 01:13:56,640

into a woman and then expanded until it

1945

01:14:00,550 --> 01:13:58,640

you know until she popped and

1946

01:14:02,630 --> 01:14:00,560

all these all torture devices they're in

1947

01:14:03,910 --> 01:14:02,640

museums you know look it up on google

1948

01:14:05,510 --> 01:14:03,920

you can go to museums and look at this

1949

01:14:06,390 --> 01:14:05,520

stuff these torture devices that get

1950

01:14:09,990 --> 01:14:06,400

people

1951

01:14:12,310 --> 01:14:10,000

this christian system

1952

01:14:14,709 --> 01:14:12,320

uh versus allowing people to

1953

01:14:17,669 --> 01:14:14,719

develop their own ideologies and seek

1954

01:14:19,350 --> 01:14:17,679

spirituality so it had really uh locked

1955

01:14:21,510 --> 01:14:19,360

down mankind's mind and put us in a

1956

01:14:23,590 --> 01:14:21,520

mental psychological prison for many

1957

01:14:26,709 --> 01:14:23,600

thousands of years is the church

1958

01:14:30,149 --> 01:14:26,719

threatened by the emerald tablets

1959

01:14:33,510 --> 01:14:30,159

oh i believe so you're talking about a

1960

01:14:36,070 --> 01:14:33,520

hegemonic uh megalithic

1961

01:14:38,390 --> 01:14:36,080

multi-trillion dollar entity

1962

01:14:40,390 --> 01:14:38,400

that has complete control

1963

01:14:41,910 --> 01:14:40,400

over trillions of over billions of

1964

01:14:43,189 --> 01:14:41,920

people on this planet but i think that i

1965

01:14:44,709 --> 01:14:43,199

think that they control other planets as

1966

01:14:46,630 --> 01:14:44,719

well just because of so many anomalies

1967

01:14:48,390 --> 01:14:46,640

that i saw that resemble what we see on

1968

01:14:49,910 --> 01:14:48,400

earth in terms of churches but but

1969

01:14:50,790 --> 01:14:49,920

regardless on this planet billions of

1970

01:14:52,870 --> 01:14:50,800

people

1971

01:14:54,709 --> 01:14:52,880

and um they don't want to give up that

1972

01:14:57,110 --> 01:14:54,719

power at this time

1973

01:14:59,030 --> 01:14:57,120

uh and uh a lot most of the wars that

1974

01:15:01,590 --> 01:14:59,040

happen on this planet are all approved

1975

01:15:03,669 --> 01:15:01,600

by the catholic church by the black pope

1976

01:15:05,270 --> 01:15:03,679

not a black man like is like me like a

1977

01:15:07,430 --> 01:15:05,280

black man but the black pope he wears

1978

01:15:09,189 --> 01:15:07,440

all black the pope that wears all white

1979

01:15:11,030 --> 01:15:09,199

that you see on tv

1980

01:15:12,950 --> 01:15:11,040

he has some power but not the ultimate

1981

01:15:14,950 --> 01:15:12,960

power the black pope controls the whole

1982

01:15:16,709 --> 01:15:14,960

scene everything behind the scenes and

1983

01:15:18,950 --> 01:15:16,719

actually approves

1984

01:15:21,430 --> 01:15:18,960

wars and so forth on this planet it's a

1985

01:15:22,709 --> 01:15:21,440

very very deep dark whole rabbit hole

1986

01:15:24,790 --> 01:15:22,719

that you go down when you start to

1987

01:15:27,030 --> 01:15:24,800

research all of the information

1988

01:15:28,709 --> 01:15:27,040

about them and as well as um

1989

01:15:30,390 --> 01:15:28,719

all of the all of everything they do for

1990

01:15:32,709 --> 01:15:30,400

their indoctrination speeches and all

1991

01:15:35,750 --> 01:15:32,719

the all the things they have to do to

1992

01:15:37,669 --> 01:15:35,760

to to vow to the uh to the papacy it's

1993

01:15:39,189 --> 01:15:37,679

really uh it really begins to get

1994

01:15:41,510 --> 01:15:39,199

extremely extremely dark and all that

1995

01:15:42,950 --> 01:15:41,520

information is public record anybody can

1996

01:15:44,229 --> 01:15:42,960

really go download and look it up they

1997

01:15:45,590 --> 01:15:44,239

don't make any effort to hide that

1998

01:15:47,110 --> 01:15:45,600

information but they'll hide the animal

1999

01:15:47,830 --> 01:15:47,120

habits from you

2000

01:15:49,910 --> 01:15:47,840

so

2001

01:15:51,910 --> 01:15:49,920

it's really amazing have you seen

2002

01:15:53,830 --> 01:15:51,920

american gods yet we talked about it

2003

01:15:55,990 --> 01:15:53,840

last week did you watch it this week i

2004

01:15:57,350 --> 01:15:56,000

know you've been very busy

2005

01:15:59,590 --> 01:15:57,360

yeah i've been really busy trying to

2006

01:16:01,350 --> 01:15:59,600

catch up on some stuff for gaia but i we

2007

01:16:02,310 --> 01:16:01,360

this is what when we get out for this

2008

01:16:05,189 --> 01:16:02,320

call

2009

01:16:08,149 --> 01:16:05,199

uh my fiance actually has it queued up

2010

01:16:10,709 --> 01:16:08,159

right now we found it on stars so yeah

2011

01:16:12,950 --> 01:16:10,719

stars right now it's on stars i i'm

2012

01:16:14,229 --> 01:16:12,960

going to give you a little spoiler uh so

2013

01:16:17,910 --> 01:16:14,239

last night

2014

01:16:21,669 --> 01:16:17,920

in uh the new episode um i

2015

01:16:22,709 --> 01:16:21,679

think it's orlando uh uh uh anyway it

2016

01:16:24,630 --> 01:16:22,719

doesn't matter

2017

01:16:28,950 --> 01:16:24,640

says to thoth

2018

01:16:30,950 --> 01:16:28,960

uh thoth is a mortician by the way in in

2019

01:16:34,709 --> 01:16:30,960

and his name is ibis right

2020

01:16:36,870 --> 01:16:34,719

and but uh you know he says to him and

2021

01:16:38,950 --> 01:16:36,880

you're gonna love this and you need to

2022

01:16:41,669 --> 01:16:38,960

pay attention to comments like this

2023

01:16:43,110 --> 01:16:41,679

throughout the series he goes ibis you

2024

01:16:44,149 --> 01:16:43,120

were thrice

2025

01:16:46,390 --> 01:16:44,159

man

2026

01:16:47,270 --> 01:16:46,400

you know and it just lays it out like

2027

01:16:50,229 --> 01:16:47,280

that

2028

01:16:51,990 --> 01:16:50,239

and and you know most viewers it's just

2029

01:16:53,750 --> 01:16:52,000

going to go you know blow right past

2030

01:16:56,470 --> 01:16:53,760

them they're not going to get it and

2031

01:16:58,790 --> 01:16:56,480

then for me you know i just i just sat

2032

01:16:59,830 --> 01:16:58,800

up i was like man did did everybody just

2033

01:17:01,910 --> 01:16:59,840

catch

2034

01:17:03,990 --> 01:17:01,920

that little comment right there that

2035

01:17:06,470 --> 01:17:04,000

little tasty nugget

2036

01:17:08,070 --> 01:17:06,480

yeah american gods it is uh it is

2037

01:17:09,750 --> 01:17:08,080

absolutely amazing let's take a break

2038

01:17:12,070 --> 01:17:09,760

right here billy we'll be right back

2039

01:17:14,310 --> 01:17:12,080

after this short break this is fade to

2040

01:17:17,189 --> 01:17:14,320

black i'm yours jimmy church tonight is

2041

01:17:19,590 --> 01:17:17,199

part four of our series on the emerald

2042

01:17:21,830 --> 01:17:19,600

tablets we're discussing the emerald

2043

01:17:23,350 --> 01:17:21,840

tablets and the fractal holographic

2044

01:17:26,770 --> 01:17:23,360

universe more with billy after this

2045

01:18:05,430 --> 01:17:26,780

short break stay with us

2046

01:18:09,669 --> 01:18:07,350

welcome back fade to black i am your

2047

01:18:12,310 --> 01:18:09,679

host jimmy church tonight billy carson

2048

01:18:14,470 --> 01:18:12,320

is here it's our final installment it's

2049

01:18:17,110 --> 01:18:14,480

been a great month of

2050

01:18:19,430 --> 01:18:17,120

mondays uh with billy discussing the

2051

01:18:21,430 --> 01:18:19,440

emerald tablets of thoth and his new

2052

01:18:23,189 --> 01:18:21,440

book the compendium of the emerald

2053

01:18:24,709 --> 01:18:23,199

tablets which i have here and as you can

2054

01:18:27,750 --> 01:18:24,719

see i'm reading it

2055

01:18:31,910 --> 01:18:27,760

and tonight we're discussing the fractal

2056

01:18:34,070 --> 01:18:31,920

holographic universe and billy um i i

2057

01:18:35,750 --> 01:18:34,080

want to take the time now we're going to

2058

01:18:38,550 --> 01:18:35,760

open up the phone lines everybody at the

2059

01:18:41,350 --> 01:18:38,560

top of the hour i just tweeted that out

2060

01:18:43,110 --> 01:18:41,360

make your question good to billy and

2061

01:18:44,870 --> 01:18:43,120

and you got to make it good we'll send

2062

01:18:47,830 --> 01:18:44,880

you out a free

2063

01:18:50,550 --> 01:18:47,840

autographed copy of the compendium of

2064

01:18:52,470 --> 01:18:50,560

the emerald tablets now billy i wanted

2065

01:18:53,510 --> 01:18:52,480

to discuss the

2066

01:18:55,189 --> 01:18:53,520

uh

2067

01:18:59,430 --> 01:18:55,199

tablet 15

2068

01:19:01,830 --> 01:18:59,440

which is uh the supplemental tablet and

2069

01:19:05,350 --> 01:19:01,840

that that tablet well i want your

2070

01:19:11,110 --> 01:19:05,360

interpretation of it but when i read it

2071

01:19:13,510 --> 01:19:11,120

i get a lot of universe and and astral

2072

01:19:14,950 --> 01:19:13,520

projection type of connection and

2073

01:19:18,950 --> 01:19:14,960

information

2074

01:19:21,750 --> 01:19:18,960

out of uh tablet 15. uh what's you

2075

01:19:24,550 --> 01:19:21,760

what's your take on tablet 15

2076

01:19:27,189 --> 01:19:24,560

yeah tablet 15 uh this is where thought

2077

01:19:30,229 --> 01:19:27,199

is really talking about breaking out of

2078

01:19:31,510 --> 01:19:30,239

the human avatar body and using and

2079

01:19:33,750 --> 01:19:31,520

traveling the

2080

01:19:37,270 --> 01:19:33,760

uh the universe through consciousness

2081

01:19:40,390 --> 01:19:37,280

and in his light being in his in his bar

2082

01:19:42,550 --> 01:19:40,400

and uh and through this he's able to uh

2083

01:19:43,910 --> 01:19:42,560

travel and even get going through

2084

01:19:46,870 --> 01:19:43,920

portals

2085

01:19:48,390 --> 01:19:46,880

which is really uh amazing um you know

2086

01:19:51,590 --> 01:19:48,400

so it's uh

2087

01:19:53,590 --> 01:19:51,600

it's a it's a way that he describes

2088

01:19:56,630 --> 01:19:53,600

that he's been able to

2089

01:19:58,630 --> 01:19:56,640

also obtain or maintain this um

2090

01:20:01,430 --> 01:19:58,640

immortality as well

2091

01:20:02,470 --> 01:20:01,440

through spiritual energy so it's a real

2092

01:20:04,070 --> 01:20:02,480

um

2093

01:20:05,750 --> 01:20:04,080

amazing thing and he's talking about

2094

01:20:07,750 --> 01:20:05,760

astral projection

2095

01:20:09,590 --> 01:20:07,760

36 thousand years ago estimated thirty

2096

01:20:11,510 --> 01:20:09,600

six thousand years ago i mean it just

2097

01:20:12,630 --> 01:20:11,520

it's just incredible he's also talking

2098

01:20:14,630 --> 01:20:12,640

about

2099

01:20:17,110 --> 01:20:14,640

the akashic records in there there's one

2100

01:20:19,270 --> 01:20:17,120

verse where he says in the physical or

2101  
01:20:22,149 --> 01:20:19,280  
the chain are these channels the blood

2102  
01:20:24,709 --> 01:20:22,159  
which moves in vertical motion

2103  
01:20:25,830 --> 01:20:24,719  
reacting on the heart to continue its

2104  
01:20:28,310 --> 01:20:25,840  
beating

2105  
01:20:31,110 --> 01:20:28,320  
magnetism which moves through the nerve

2106  
01:20:34,630 --> 01:20:31,120  
paths carrier of energies to all cells

2107  
01:20:37,590 --> 01:20:34,640  
and tissues akasha which flows

2108  
01:20:39,350 --> 01:20:37,600  
through the channels subtle yet physical

2109  
01:20:42,550 --> 01:20:39,360  
completing the channels

2110  
01:20:43,350 --> 01:20:42,560  
so he's talking about the akasha energy

2111  
01:20:44,149 --> 01:20:43,360  
which

2112  
01:20:46,470 --> 01:20:44,159  
then

2113  
01:20:48,149 --> 01:20:46,480

takes i believe the information that it

2114

01:20:50,070 --> 01:20:48,159

gathers energetically and stores it in

2115

01:20:52,709 --> 01:20:50,080

the akashic records

2116

01:20:55,110 --> 01:20:52,719

also he's talking about uh how the

2117

01:20:57,270 --> 01:20:55,120

avatar body is affected by these

2118

01:20:59,110 --> 01:20:57,280

energies and emotions

2119

01:21:01,189 --> 01:20:59,120

and consciousness as well

2120

01:21:03,669 --> 01:21:01,199

i mean the guy is just i mean he's an

2121

01:21:05,990 --> 01:21:03,679

absolute genius uh and in here

2122

01:21:08,630 --> 01:21:06,000

i believe that it really talks about how

2123

01:21:09,590 --> 01:21:08,640

earth is a kind of a prison planet as

2124

01:21:13,110 --> 01:21:09,600

well

2125

01:21:16,149 --> 01:21:13,120

whereby uh the you know i'll just read

2126  
01:21:18,709 --> 01:21:16,159  
it on earth man is in bondage bound by

2127  
01:21:20,709 --> 01:21:18,719  
space and time to the earth plane

2128  
01:21:24,070 --> 01:21:20,719  
encircling each planet a wave of

2129  
01:21:26,790 --> 01:21:24,080  
vibration binds him to his plane of

2130  
01:21:29,669 --> 01:21:26,800  
unfoldment yet within man is the key to

2131  
01:21:30,630 --> 01:21:29,679  
releasement within man may freedom be

2132  
01:21:32,950 --> 01:21:30,640  
found

2133  
01:21:34,229 --> 01:21:32,960  
this is an important uh verse right here

2134  
01:21:36,310 --> 01:21:34,239  
because now he's saying in this

2135  
01:21:37,750 --> 01:21:36,320  
particular uh chapter that on this

2136  
01:21:38,950 --> 01:21:37,760  
particular verse i'm sorry in this in

2137  
01:21:40,709 --> 01:21:38,960  
this tablet

2138  
01:21:43,350 --> 01:21:40,719

that every

2139

01:21:45,110 --> 01:21:43,360

man on their planet now we're talking

2140

01:21:46,310 --> 01:21:45,120

about multiple planets with multiple

2141

01:21:48,630 --> 01:21:46,320

people the way that he's referencing

2142

01:21:50,310 --> 01:21:48,640

this here but on earth for example

2143

01:21:52,390 --> 01:21:50,320

where there's a there's a frequency of

2144

01:21:53,350 --> 01:21:52,400

vibration that's binding us to this

2145

01:21:57,030 --> 01:21:53,360

planet

2146

01:21:58,870 --> 01:21:57,040

a way which is why i put a picture of

2147

01:21:59,750 --> 01:21:58,880

the earth with a chain around it in this

2148

01:22:01,510 --> 01:21:59,760

book

2149

01:22:03,830 --> 01:22:01,520

the companion with the emerald tablets

2150

01:22:06,790 --> 01:22:03,840

but he's saying that that's not our fate

2151  
01:22:09,189 --> 01:22:06,800  
we can release ourself from this through

2152  
01:22:10,790 --> 01:22:09,199  
elevated consciousness

2153  
01:22:12,229 --> 01:22:10,800  
and that's where he then begins to talk

2154  
01:22:14,390 --> 01:22:12,239  
about

2155  
01:22:16,070 --> 01:22:14,400  
releasing the self from the body

2156  
01:22:17,830 --> 01:22:16,080  
rise to the outermost bond of your

2157  
01:22:20,070 --> 01:22:17,840  
bounds of your earth plane

2158  
01:22:21,590 --> 01:22:20,080  
speak ye the world

2159  
01:22:23,030 --> 01:22:21,600  
dorae lila

2160  
01:22:25,910 --> 01:22:23,040  
duri lila

2161  
01:22:28,229 --> 01:22:25,920  
is this uh phrase that

2162  
01:22:30,550 --> 01:22:28,239  
uh when you sp speak it the right way it

2163  
01:22:33,189 --> 01:22:30,560

creates a frequency and a vibration

2164

01:22:36,149 --> 01:22:33,199

that can help release you from your

2165

01:22:38,629 --> 01:22:36,159

um your physical body your avatar body

2166

01:22:39,590 --> 01:22:38,639

and allow you to travel into the astral

2167

01:22:42,310 --> 01:22:39,600

realm

2168

01:22:45,110 --> 01:22:42,320

uh and ironically this storyline

2169

01:22:46,790 --> 01:22:45,120

if you start looking at other records it

2170

01:22:48,470 --> 01:22:46,800

seems to be i think his great great

2171

01:22:52,070 --> 01:22:48,480

grandmother's name

2172

01:22:54,550 --> 01:22:52,080

was dori lila which is really truly a uh

2173

01:22:56,070 --> 01:22:54,560

has estrogen it's really a vibration so

2174

01:22:57,669 --> 01:22:56,080

it's really amazing what he's talking

2175

01:23:00,149 --> 01:22:57,679

about here using frequencies and

2176

01:23:01,990 --> 01:23:00,159

vibration to unlock us

2177

01:23:04,709 --> 01:23:02,000

from this uh this third dimension

2178

01:23:07,270 --> 01:23:04,719

physical plane yeah there's uh one other

2179

01:23:10,390 --> 01:23:07,280

uh there's two other uh paragraphs that

2180

01:23:11,830 --> 01:23:10,400

i i want to reference here and then i uh

2181

01:23:12,709 --> 01:23:11,840

somebody just posted something on

2182

01:23:14,629 --> 01:23:12,719

twitter

2183

01:23:17,430 --> 01:23:14,639

i want to get back to and ask you about

2184

01:23:21,750 --> 01:23:17,440

it's pretty cool uh it

2185

01:23:24,229 --> 01:23:21,760

ye to the highest worlds may we pass

2186

01:23:27,430 --> 01:23:24,239

that's a very interesting line right

2187

01:23:28,950 --> 01:23:27,440

there see your own possible heights of

2188

01:23:33,669 --> 01:23:28,960

unfoldment

2189

01:23:37,270 --> 01:23:33,679

know all earthly futures of soul

2190

01:23:42,149 --> 01:23:37,280

very interesting and he continues bound

2191

01:23:43,669 --> 01:23:42,159

are we in your body but by the power ye

2192

01:23:47,350 --> 01:23:43,679

may be free

2193

01:23:51,990 --> 01:23:47,360

this is the secret whereby bondage it

2194

01:23:55,669 --> 01:23:52,000

shall be replaced by freedom for thee

2195

01:23:58,950 --> 01:23:55,679

and it and and listening to that okay

2196

01:24:01,750 --> 01:23:58,960

two things come to mind uh with uh

2197

01:24:04,310 --> 01:24:01,760

with the 15th tablet one

2198

01:24:07,430 --> 01:24:04,320

is that it is

2199

01:24:09,270 --> 01:24:07,440

the closest to being biblical

2200

01:24:11,270 --> 01:24:09,280

right

2201

01:24:14,229 --> 01:24:11,280

than the rest of the tablets it feels

2202

01:24:15,750 --> 01:24:14,239

very biblical to me

2203

01:24:17,430 --> 01:24:15,760

right absolutely

2204

01:24:19,030 --> 01:24:17,440

there's that part of it and then the

2205

01:24:22,310 --> 01:24:19,040

second part of it

2206

01:24:23,590 --> 01:24:22,320

i it especially as he's giving you words

2207

01:24:25,189 --> 01:24:23,600

to say

2208

01:24:26,950 --> 01:24:25,199

that there is

2209

01:24:30,950 --> 01:24:26,960

information here that's never been

2210

01:24:32,790 --> 01:24:30,960

revealed before and you need anybody can

2211

01:24:34,149 --> 01:24:32,800

access it but you need to be careful

2212

01:24:37,590 --> 01:24:34,159

with it

2213

01:24:39,910 --> 01:24:37,600

elites know about this

2214

01:24:43,189 --> 01:24:39,920

and they use this information to keep

2215

01:24:44,709 --> 01:24:43,199

control over us and this entire planet

2216

01:24:47,189 --> 01:24:44,719

this is the information they've been

2217

01:24:48,070 --> 01:24:47,199

using to put to keep the veil over our

2218

01:24:49,910 --> 01:24:48,080

eyes

2219

01:24:52,070 --> 01:24:49,920

they actually have used it so you know

2220

01:24:54,310 --> 01:24:52,080

just as we can use this for to seek the

2221

01:24:55,910 --> 01:24:54,320

light and gain spiritual enlightenment

2222

01:24:57,460 --> 01:24:55,920

and higher levels of consciousness and

2223

01:24:58,790 --> 01:24:57,470

so forth

2224

01:25:00,310 --> 01:24:58,800

[Music]

2225

01:25:02,310 --> 01:25:00,320

and uh

2226

01:25:04,310 --> 01:25:02,320

on love and everything else

2227

01:25:06,790 --> 01:25:04,320

they have used it to

2228

01:25:08,709 --> 01:25:06,800

uh to create darkness and there's a

2229

01:25:09,669 --> 01:25:08,719

there's a verse in the emerald habits

2230

01:25:12,550 --> 01:25:09,679

where

2231

01:25:13,830 --> 01:25:12,560

thought is talking and he says speak i

2232

01:25:15,910 --> 01:25:13,840

of atlantis

2233

01:25:18,790 --> 01:25:15,920

speak of the days of the kingdom of

2234

01:25:20,629 --> 01:25:18,800

shadows speaking of the coming of the

2235

01:25:22,310 --> 01:25:20,639

children of the shadows

2236

01:25:24,950 --> 01:25:22,320

out of the great deep

2237

01:25:27,350 --> 01:25:24,960

uh were they called by the wisdom of

2238

01:25:29,990 --> 01:25:27,360

earth men call for the purpose of

2239

01:25:32,229 --> 01:25:30,000

gaining great power

2240

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:32,239

far in the past before atlantis existed

2241

01:25:37,910 --> 01:25:35,280

man there were who delved into darkness

2242

01:25:41,030 --> 01:25:37,920

using dark magic calling up beings from

2243

01:25:44,390 --> 01:25:41,040

the great deep below us fourth they came

2244

01:25:46,550 --> 01:25:44,400

they into this cycle formless were they

2245

01:25:49,110 --> 01:25:46,560

of another vibration

2246

01:25:49,990 --> 01:25:49,120

existing unseen by the children of earth

2247

01:25:51,669 --> 01:25:50,000

men

2248

01:25:52,550 --> 01:25:51,679

now when you look at what i just said

2249

01:25:53,910 --> 01:25:52,560

there

2250

01:25:55,270 --> 01:25:53,920

and look into the kind of relationship

2251

01:25:56,790 --> 01:25:55,280

what we're talking about now look into

2252

01:25:59,590 --> 01:25:56,800

the current day where we're talking

2253

01:26:01,750 --> 01:25:59,600

about this bill de berg group and the uh

2254

01:26:04,149 --> 01:26:01,760

and these people that uh go to these

2255

01:26:05,350 --> 01:26:04,159

safe you know these these elites they go

2256

01:26:07,350 --> 01:26:05,360

to these uh

2257

01:26:09,910 --> 01:26:07,360

these seances and these these private

2258

01:26:11,270 --> 01:26:09,920

meetings at these ceremonies or whatever

2259

01:26:13,590 --> 01:26:11,280

yes yeah these ceremonies where they're

2260

01:26:15,189 --> 01:26:13,600

talking to owls and they're recanting

2261

01:26:17,830 --> 01:26:15,199

all this information and they're

2262

01:26:19,350 --> 01:26:17,840

assimilating um murders and eating

2263

01:26:20,310 --> 01:26:19,360

babies and all this crazy stuff that

2264

01:26:25,750 --> 01:26:20,320

they do

2265

01:26:27,910 --> 01:26:25,760

so and so forth uh it's all to it it's

2266

01:26:31,669 --> 01:26:27,920

all related to this what those talking

2267

01:26:32,870 --> 01:26:31,679

about they're using these dark magics to

2268

01:26:34,830 --> 01:26:32,880

bring forth

2269

01:26:37,030 --> 01:26:34,840

these other entities from other

2270

01:26:39,030 --> 01:26:37,040

dimensions because when you say formless

2271

01:26:40,790 --> 01:26:39,040

they were of another vibration that

2272

01:26:42,310 --> 01:26:40,800

means they're from another universe or

2273

01:26:44,950 --> 01:26:42,320

another dimension and they're bringing

2274

01:26:47,110 --> 01:26:44,960

these entities into our dimension

2275

01:26:48,790 --> 01:26:47,120

with these incantations and so forth so

2276

01:26:50,790 --> 01:26:48,800

they can utilize them to gain great

2277

01:26:53,189 --> 01:26:50,800

power right which is what he was talking

2278

01:26:54,709 --> 01:26:53,199

about so there's so much in here man you

2279

01:26:57,110 --> 01:26:54,719

can see

2280

01:26:59,270 --> 01:26:57,120

that uh how we've allowed ourselves to

2281

01:27:00,950 --> 01:26:59,280

to be under control

2282

01:27:02,870 --> 01:27:00,960

of these elites it's all everything

2283

01:27:06,149 --> 01:27:02,880

that's going on right now on this planet

2284

01:27:10,470 --> 01:27:06,159

can be figured out through these tablets

2285

01:27:12,950 --> 01:27:10,480

uh bob just posted on twitter he says um

2286

01:27:16,470 --> 01:27:12,960

my son just asked me and i'm gonna quote

2287

01:27:18,950 --> 01:27:16,480

here is my soul a fractal

2288

01:27:21,189 --> 01:27:18,960

because it goes on forever dad asked

2289

01:27:23,830 --> 01:27:21,199

jimmy church he'll know okay so that's

2290

01:27:27,270 --> 01:27:23,840

the tweet well i i i don't know the

2291

01:27:29,750 --> 01:27:27,280

answer to that but billy uh

2292

01:27:31,669 --> 01:27:29,760

what have you got for bob's son

2293

01:27:33,430 --> 01:27:31,679

man bob's son is a genius i'm gonna tell

2294

01:27:35,910 --> 01:27:33,440

you that right now

2295

01:27:37,590 --> 01:27:35,920

because that is absolutely one thousand

2296

01:27:38,950 --> 01:27:37,600

percent correct

2297

01:27:41,189 --> 01:27:38,960

because why

2298

01:27:42,950 --> 01:27:41,199

there is only one consciousness

2299

01:27:45,110 --> 01:27:42,960

in my personal opinion and many other

2300

01:27:46,709 --> 01:27:45,120

experts believe that now as well

2301

01:27:48,790 --> 01:27:46,719

people that you know

2302

01:27:51,350 --> 01:27:48,800

are really into this information uh

2303

01:27:53,110 --> 01:27:51,360

believe this and a lot of ancient sages

2304

01:27:55,830 --> 01:27:53,120

and teachers also believe that as well

2305

01:27:57,830 --> 01:27:55,840

there's only one consciousness however

2306

01:28:00,229 --> 01:27:57,840

consciousness has literally

2307

01:28:03,350 --> 01:28:00,239

broken itself up and divided itself into

2308

01:28:05,510 --> 01:28:03,360

trillions and trillions of entities

2309

01:28:07,189 --> 01:28:05,520

to experience itself subjectively from

2310

01:28:09,510 --> 01:28:07,199

many different perspectives

2311

01:28:11,189 --> 01:28:09,520

so in actuality i'm a fractal of the

2312

01:28:13,189 --> 01:28:11,199

main source consciousness you are a

2313

01:28:15,110 --> 01:28:13,199

fractal of main source consciousness

2314

01:28:17,990 --> 01:28:15,120

that child is a fractal of main source

2315

01:28:20,390 --> 01:28:18,000

con all of our souls are fractals of one

2316

01:28:22,709 --> 01:28:20,400

consciousness all experiencing itself

2317

01:28:25,110 --> 01:28:22,719

subjectively from different perspectives

2318

01:28:26,870 --> 01:28:25,120

even as a blade of grass even as the

2319

01:28:29,030 --> 01:28:26,880

microphone that you yourself jimmy are

2320

01:28:30,390 --> 01:28:29,040

talking into and i'm talking into the

2321

01:28:32,310 --> 01:28:30,400

atoms in that

2322

01:28:34,629 --> 01:28:32,320

are all part of this

2323

01:28:36,550 --> 01:28:34,639

mass consciousness that's experiencing

2324

01:28:38,709 --> 01:28:36,560

life in the third dimension for many

2325

01:28:41,350 --> 01:28:38,719

many many different perspectives so we

2326

01:28:44,070 --> 01:28:41,360

are truly our soul is truly a fractal of

2327

01:28:47,830 --> 01:28:44,080

one main conscious entity

2328

01:28:49,510 --> 01:28:47,840

how far if if that is the case

2329

01:28:53,270 --> 01:28:49,520

how far through

2330

01:28:55,510 --> 01:28:53,280

space and time does that go

2331

01:28:57,270 --> 01:28:55,520

okay i mean it like this

2332

01:28:58,790 --> 01:28:57,280

you and i are here

2333

01:29:00,310 --> 01:28:58,800

apparently

2334

01:29:02,870 --> 01:29:00,320

we have

2335

01:29:05,350 --> 01:29:02,880

stopped at least temporarily

2336

01:29:09,270 --> 01:29:05,360

but if it goes on

2337

01:29:12,070 --> 01:29:09,280

indefinitely in a fractal situation how

2338

01:29:12,790 --> 01:29:12,080

does it stop how far does it go

2339

01:29:15,510 --> 01:29:12,800

us

2340

01:29:17,910 --> 01:29:15,520

our soul our energy

2341

01:29:20,229 --> 01:29:17,920

it's amazing i mean truthfully it can go

2342

01:29:22,310 --> 01:29:20,239

on through infinity

2343

01:29:25,030 --> 01:29:22,320

and i say that because one of the

2344

01:29:27,270 --> 01:29:25,040

reasons why well let me go back

2345

01:29:29,910 --> 01:29:27,280

quantum theoretical physicist

2346

01:29:31,510 --> 01:29:29,920

michio kaku and many others i wish

2347

01:29:32,390 --> 01:29:31,520

you've interviewed michio kaku before i

2348

01:29:34,229 --> 01:29:32,400

believe

2349

01:29:36,629 --> 01:29:34,239

uh have come to the realization that

2350

01:29:38,790 --> 01:29:36,639

we're living in a universe that's got at

2351

01:29:41,030 --> 01:29:38,800

least 11 dimensions

2352

01:29:42,870 --> 01:29:41,040

or were collapsing on itself

2353

01:29:45,750 --> 01:29:42,880

and one of the things that appears to be

2354

01:29:47,189 --> 01:29:45,760

consistent through all dimensions

2355

01:29:48,950 --> 01:29:47,199

is gravity

2356

01:29:50,390 --> 01:29:48,960

and it would be would explain why in the

2357

01:29:53,030 --> 01:29:50,400

third dimension gravity is one of the

2358

01:29:55,510 --> 01:29:53,040

weakest forces because it actually leaks

2359

01:29:57,350 --> 01:29:55,520

through multiple dimensions

2360

01:29:59,590 --> 01:29:57,360

so gravity is not just in the third it's

2361

01:30:00,310 --> 01:29:59,600

in the fourth fifth sixth all the way up

2362

01:30:02,229 --> 01:30:00,320

so

2363

01:30:04,149 --> 01:30:02,239

it's very possible because of adds above

2364

01:30:05,510 --> 01:30:04,159

so below when you take that concept

2365

01:30:07,590 --> 01:30:05,520

again because you have to because that's

2366

01:30:09,750 --> 01:30:07,600

the way our universe is built

2367

01:30:11,990 --> 01:30:09,760

uh everything in the microcosm is in the

2368

01:30:13,669 --> 01:30:12,000

macrocosm and vice versa

2369

01:30:16,390 --> 01:30:13,679

you begin to realize that it's very

2370

01:30:17,669 --> 01:30:16,400

possible that uh it works the same way

2371

01:30:19,669 --> 01:30:17,679

with that so

2372

01:30:21,350 --> 01:30:19,679

it's very possible that you know all

2373

01:30:22,790 --> 01:30:21,360

this stuff is interlinked and whatever

2374

01:30:25,030 --> 01:30:22,800

you see on the biggest scale can be

2375

01:30:28,550 --> 01:30:25,040

found on the smallest scale

2376

01:30:31,430 --> 01:30:28,560

i was um i was listening to leonard

2377

01:30:34,709 --> 01:30:31,440

suskin last night and he's somebody that

2378

01:30:38,229 --> 01:30:34,719

i just absolutely love and i i cannot

2379

01:30:40,149 --> 01:30:38,239

get enough of his uh fantastic mind

2380

01:30:41,189 --> 01:30:40,159

and he

2381

01:30:44,629 --> 01:30:41,199

okay so

2382

01:30:48,070 --> 01:30:44,639

staying on the the the fractal fibonacci

2383

01:30:51,110 --> 01:30:48,080

expansion of everything right continuous

2384

01:30:54,149 --> 01:30:51,120

um he was uh

2385

01:30:55,430 --> 01:30:54,159

uh talking in this presentation

2386

01:30:57,910 --> 01:30:55,440

about

2387

01:30:58,790 --> 01:30:57,920

the the old concept of the universe was

2388

01:31:01,350 --> 01:30:58,800

that

2389

01:31:03,189 --> 01:31:01,360

we would expand gravity would take over

2390

01:31:04,310 --> 01:31:03,199

suck it back in

2391

01:31:10,229 --> 01:31:04,320

uh

2392

01:31:11,510 --> 01:31:10,239

nothing to his you know to zero

2393

01:31:14,229 --> 01:31:11,520

big bang

2394

01:31:16,790 --> 01:31:14,239

happens again rinsing repeat and the

2395

01:31:18,870 --> 01:31:16,800

universe is always just in this

2396

01:31:20,470 --> 01:31:18,880

in this uh uh

2397

01:31:23,430 --> 01:31:20,480

in this process

2398

01:31:24,229 --> 01:31:23,440

but that now today

2399

01:31:25,830 --> 01:31:24,239

uh

2400

01:31:27,350 --> 01:31:25,840

that's not

2401

01:31:29,110 --> 01:31:27,360

generally what is

2402

01:31:32,070 --> 01:31:29,120

is accepted in that

2403

01:31:34,149 --> 01:31:32,080

now that dark energy is here and and

2404

01:31:37,750 --> 01:31:34,159

that is forcing

2405

01:31:39,350 --> 01:31:37,760

um at an exponential rate the universe

2406

01:31:42,390 --> 01:31:39,360

is expanding

2407

01:31:44,310 --> 01:31:42,400

back to the fractal idea here in that it

2408

01:31:46,629 --> 01:31:44,320

is speeding up it is speeding up

2409

01:31:50,310 --> 01:31:46,639

speeding up the expansion and that it's

2410

01:31:53,270 --> 01:31:50,320

not going to collapse on itself it will

2411

01:31:55,189 --> 01:31:53,280

expand in infinite

2412

01:31:56,790 --> 01:31:55,199

and that's exactly what we are talking

2413

01:31:58,709 --> 01:31:56,800

about isn't it

2414

01:32:00,550 --> 01:31:58,719

absolutely this is why we'll never

2415

01:32:03,350 --> 01:32:00,560

discover or find the edge of the

2416

01:32:05,430 --> 01:32:03,360

universe it's expanding far more faster

2417

01:32:06,229 --> 01:32:05,440

than we can ever discover the edge

2418

01:32:08,709 --> 01:32:06,239

so

2419

01:32:11,030 --> 01:32:08,719

there is no edge and what people have to

2420

01:32:13,430 --> 01:32:11,040

realize is this dark matter this dark

2421

01:32:15,910 --> 01:32:13,440

energy just because we're using the term

2422

01:32:18,709 --> 01:32:15,920

dark doesn't mean that it's really

2423

01:32:21,030 --> 01:32:18,719

dark it's a form of light this is a

2424

01:32:22,070 --> 01:32:21,040

light matrix powered by this light

2425

01:32:26,390 --> 01:32:22,080

energy

2426  
01:32:28,149 --> 01:32:26,400  
something that we can't physically see

2427  
01:32:30,149 --> 01:32:28,159  
with the human eye

2428  
01:32:32,629 --> 01:32:30,159  
but that exists in a different spectrum

2429  
01:32:33,830 --> 01:32:32,639  
of light in the electromagnetic spectrum

2430  
01:32:35,990 --> 01:32:33,840  
it's electromagnetic it's

2431  
01:32:39,030 --> 01:32:36,000  
electromagnetic energies that are out

2432  
01:32:42,070 --> 01:32:39,040  
there that are powering this universe

2433  
01:32:44,550 --> 01:32:42,080  
and driving it and expanding it uh in a

2434  
01:32:46,550 --> 01:32:44,560  
rapid rate just like we call the

2435  
01:32:48,229 --> 01:32:46,560  
the back side of the moon the dark side

2436  
01:32:49,910 --> 01:32:48,239  
of the moon just because we physically

2437  
01:32:51,030 --> 01:32:49,920  
from this earth's perspective can't see

2438  
01:32:52,310 --> 01:32:51,040

it because

2439

01:32:54,550 --> 01:32:52,320

the moon and earth are in a

2440

01:32:55,910 --> 01:32:54,560

geostationary lock and it spins and

2441

01:32:57,270 --> 01:32:55,920

rotates on its axes at the same speed

2442

01:32:59,110 --> 01:32:57,280

that we're rotating on r so we can only

2443

01:33:00,790 --> 01:32:59,120

see one side of the moon but there's

2444

01:33:02,229 --> 01:33:00,800

there's a back side to that moon that

2445

01:33:04,149 --> 01:33:02,239

does see light

2446

01:33:05,510 --> 01:33:04,159

because it rotates on its own axis so it

2447

01:33:07,270 --> 01:33:05,520

does get sunlight and it does get

2448

01:33:09,189 --> 01:33:07,280

darkness but

2449

01:33:10,950 --> 01:33:09,199

our perspective we only see one side so

2450

01:33:13,750 --> 01:33:10,960

we call it the dark side but there truly

2451  
01:33:15,750 --> 01:33:13,760  
is no dark matter or dark energy we just

2452  
01:33:17,910 --> 01:33:15,760  
call it that because we physically can't

2453  
01:33:19,669 --> 01:33:17,920  
observe it with our eyes but it's there

2454  
01:33:21,350 --> 01:33:19,679  
and we know it's there scientifically

2455  
01:33:23,430 --> 01:33:21,360  
and it's the driving force of the entire

2456  
01:33:26,390 --> 01:33:23,440  
universe expanding it on throughout

2457  
01:33:29,350 --> 01:33:26,400  
infinity yeah the edge of the universe

2458  
01:33:31,430 --> 01:33:29,360  
uh anything that is out there uh at the

2459  
01:33:33,669 --> 01:33:31,440  
farthest reaches because of the

2460  
01:33:36,550 --> 01:33:33,679  
the force of the dark energy is now

2461  
01:33:37,910 --> 01:33:36,560  
traveling faster than the speed of light

2462  
01:33:40,790 --> 01:33:37,920  
therefore

2463  
01:33:43,669 --> 01:33:40,800

it disappears it's still there

2464

01:33:46,149 --> 01:33:43,679

and can you imagine uh being on the

2465

01:33:47,750 --> 01:33:46,159

other side in another universe with this

2466

01:33:49,590 --> 01:33:47,760

coming at you

2467

01:33:50,390 --> 01:33:49,600

right man you see what i'm saying you

2468

01:33:51,830 --> 01:33:50,400

wouldn't

2469

01:33:54,390 --> 01:33:51,840

see it

2470

01:33:57,350 --> 01:33:54,400

because it's traveling faster than the

2471

01:33:59,830 --> 01:33:57,360

speed of light and eventually

2472

01:34:01,350 --> 01:33:59,840

uh as as galaxies are separating and

2473

01:34:03,590 --> 01:34:01,360

moving away from each other and this

2474

01:34:06,950 --> 01:34:03,600

dark energy is there same thing with the

2475

01:34:08,470 --> 01:34:06,960

milky way at one point the uh it's

2476

01:34:11,510 --> 01:34:08,480

getting you know it's far in the future

2477

01:34:12,629 --> 01:34:11,520

but uh the milky way will be uh racing

2478

01:34:14,870 --> 01:34:12,639

away

2479

01:34:17,750 --> 01:34:14,880

at faster than the speed of light and

2480

01:34:20,390 --> 01:34:17,760

nobody will see it

2481

01:34:22,149 --> 01:34:20,400

exactly exactly that's what happens and

2482

01:34:23,590 --> 01:34:22,159

we also merge with other galaxies we're

2483

01:34:25,910 --> 01:34:23,600

getting we're in the process now of

2484

01:34:29,990 --> 01:34:25,920

merging with andromeda

2485

01:34:32,470 --> 01:34:30,000

uh and uh one other very small galaxy so

2486

01:34:35,189 --> 01:34:32,480

galaxies merge we ourselves

2487

01:34:37,110 --> 01:34:35,199

uh in this solar system are not from the

2488

01:34:38,790 --> 01:34:37,120

milky way galaxy something i talk about

2489

01:34:40,629 --> 01:34:38,800

in my lectures all the time

2490

01:34:41,910 --> 01:34:40,639

anybody here on this call who's been to

2491

01:34:43,830 --> 01:34:41,920

my lectures

2492

01:34:45,990 --> 01:34:43,840

scientific peer-reviewed

2493

01:34:47,189 --> 01:34:46,000

information that i show and present at

2494

01:34:50,310 --> 01:34:47,199

my lectures

2495

01:34:53,990 --> 01:34:50,320

we are from another galaxy altogether

2496

01:34:56,390 --> 01:34:54,000

called the um it's called a dwarf galaxy

2497

01:34:58,629 --> 01:34:56,400

that actually uh sagittarius dwarf

2498

01:35:01,110 --> 01:34:58,639

galaxy i'm sorry that merged with

2499

01:35:03,910 --> 01:35:01,120

the milky way and still currently in the

2500

01:35:06,390 --> 01:35:03,920

process of merging will with the milky

2501  
01:35:08,229 --> 01:35:06,400  
way this is science data directly from

2502  
01:35:10,310 --> 01:35:08,239  
major colleges and universities and

2503  
01:35:13,030 --> 01:35:10,320  
observatories around the world

2504  
01:35:15,830 --> 01:35:13,040  
and our uni our solar system

2505  
01:35:18,709 --> 01:35:15,840  
sits directly at the point where

2506  
01:35:20,390 --> 01:35:18,719  
uh this galaxy is being absorbed in and

2507  
01:35:22,070 --> 01:35:20,400  
brought into the milky way through

2508  
01:35:24,790 --> 01:35:22,080  
gravitational forces

2509  
01:35:26,629 --> 01:35:24,800  
is where we're sitting so for billions

2510  
01:35:29,030 --> 01:35:26,639  
of years we've been in the process of

2511  
01:35:31,350 --> 01:35:29,040  
merging with the milky way galaxy

2512  
01:35:32,950 --> 01:35:31,360  
so we ourselves are aliens of this

2513  
01:35:36,310 --> 01:35:32,960

galaxy

2514

01:35:38,470 --> 01:35:36,320

i somebody uh this is eddie just posted

2515

01:35:40,470 --> 01:35:38,480

up in in twitter and i i was going to

2516

01:35:42,950 --> 01:35:40,480

bring this up earlier and i just brought

2517

01:35:45,110 --> 01:35:42,960

up leonard suskin

2518

01:35:46,390 --> 01:35:45,120

and i was gonna bring uh up rupert

2519

01:35:47,350 --> 01:35:46,400

sheldrake

2520

01:35:49,110 --> 01:35:47,360

and

2521

01:35:51,590 --> 01:35:49,120

his question is does billy have an

2522

01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:51,600

opinion on the work of rupert sheldrake

2523

01:35:54,149 --> 01:35:52,560

uh

2524

01:35:56,790 --> 01:35:54,159

on on the

2525

01:35:59,110 --> 01:35:56,800

morphinic field and how it ties in the

2526  
01:36:01,590 --> 01:35:59,120  
teachings of thoth and the thing is

2527  
01:36:04,149 --> 01:36:01,600  
about rupert rupert went

2528  
01:36:05,669 --> 01:36:04,159  
you know left field on everybody about

2529  
01:36:07,310 --> 01:36:05,679  
40 years ago

2530  
01:36:09,910 --> 01:36:07,320  
suggesting that

2531  
01:36:12,870 --> 01:36:09,920  
everything is connected that everything

2532  
01:36:15,430 --> 01:36:12,880  
communicates that there's not only uh

2533  
01:36:17,750 --> 01:36:15,440  
the possibility of telepathy but

2534  
01:36:21,510 --> 01:36:17,760  
everything down to the atomic level

2535  
01:36:24,550 --> 01:36:21,520  
everything is connected period and it

2536  
01:36:26,149 --> 01:36:24,560  
freaked everybody out and rupert went

2537  
01:36:27,669 --> 01:36:26,159  
right there and i think that there's a

2538  
01:36:30,629 --> 01:36:27,679

basis to

2539

01:36:32,629 --> 01:36:30,639

of course not only rupert's uh work and

2540

01:36:34,550 --> 01:36:32,639

his theories but it goes right back to

2541

01:36:37,830 --> 01:36:34,560

what we're talking about now

2542

01:36:40,950 --> 01:36:37,840

uh with uh the the fractal holographic

2543

01:36:44,629 --> 01:36:40,960

universe and simulation theory

2544

01:36:47,030 --> 01:36:44,639

and and the communication of uh of

2545

01:36:48,709 --> 01:36:47,040

others of you know that not only

2546

01:36:50,950 --> 01:36:48,719

spanning the universe but right here on

2547

01:36:53,189 --> 01:36:50,960

this on this planet what do you think

2548

01:36:55,910 --> 01:36:53,199

about rupert sheldrake's work and pretty

2549

01:36:57,669 --> 01:36:55,920

revolutionary 40 years ago today it's

2550

01:36:59,669 --> 01:36:57,679

pretty strong

2551

01:37:01,430 --> 01:36:59,679

oh yeah i mean the guy was way ahead of

2552

01:37:03,669 --> 01:37:01,440

his time

2553

01:37:05,510 --> 01:37:03,679

i mean you know his visionary really i

2554

01:37:07,910 --> 01:37:05,520

mean i'm pretty sure a lot of people

2555

01:37:10,070 --> 01:37:07,920

thought he was crazy but uh when you

2556

01:37:14,390 --> 01:37:10,080

look even at the smaller scale

2557

01:37:16,870 --> 01:37:14,400

uh at a human cell a human cell has

2558

01:37:19,830 --> 01:37:16,880

everything it needs to survive inside of

2559

01:37:21,510 --> 01:37:19,840

it's its own entire little universe

2560

01:37:24,229 --> 01:37:21,520

and next to it is another cell so you

2561

01:37:26,310 --> 01:37:24,239

can look at the cells in a human body or

2562

01:37:27,830 --> 01:37:26,320

in any biological organism as a

2563

01:37:32,830 --> 01:37:27,840

multiverse

2564

01:37:35,189 --> 01:37:32,840

biological organism so then our we

2565

01:37:39,109 --> 01:37:35,199

ourselves uh you know

2566

01:37:41,510 --> 01:37:39,119

living inside of a cell that's part of a

2567

01:37:43,030 --> 01:37:41,520

multi multiple parts of cells that are

2568

01:37:44,950 --> 01:37:43,040

out there

2569

01:37:47,350 --> 01:37:44,960

you know adjacent to us that are inside

2570

01:37:49,030 --> 01:37:47,360

of a biological organism as well

2571

01:37:51,750 --> 01:37:49,040

uh you know in these fields that

2572

01:37:53,830 --> 01:37:51,760

interconnect and communicate back and

2573

01:37:56,950 --> 01:37:53,840

forth from the as small as the cellular

2574

01:37:58,629 --> 01:37:56,960

level all the way to the universal level

2575

01:37:59,990 --> 01:37:58,639

everything is based off of frequencies

2576

01:38:01,669 --> 01:38:00,000

and vibration and community and

2577

01:38:02,709 --> 01:38:01,679

information is transmitted back and

2578

01:38:04,870 --> 01:38:02,719

forth

2579

01:38:07,990 --> 01:38:04,880

through these frequencies in vibration

2580

01:38:10,229 --> 01:38:08,000

even uh you know matter itself is

2581

01:38:11,510 --> 01:38:10,239

jingled into existence through frequency

2582

01:38:14,149 --> 01:38:11,520

and vibration

2583

01:38:16,390 --> 01:38:14,159

uh and the communication that we that we

2584

01:38:18,229 --> 01:38:16,400

have for example even through wi-fi

2585

01:38:20,550 --> 01:38:18,239

technology which is part of that

2586

01:38:22,950 --> 01:38:20,560

morphogenic field i believe as well is

2587

01:38:25,590 --> 01:38:22,960

the fact that our dna can download and

2588

01:38:26,470 --> 01:38:25,600

upload wirelessly information to and

2589

01:38:28,629 --> 01:38:26,480

from

2590

01:38:30,149 --> 01:38:28,639

each other and the universe and this has

2591

01:38:32,709 --> 01:38:30,159

been scientifically proven now where

2592

01:38:34,950 --> 01:38:32,719

they've actually transmitted information

2593

01:38:35,669 --> 01:38:34,960

directly into human dna

2594

01:38:39,510 --> 01:38:35,679

from

2595

01:38:41,669 --> 01:38:39,520

computer proving that we have the

2596

01:38:43,430 --> 01:38:41,679

capability of receiving and downloading

2597

01:38:45,990 --> 01:38:43,440

digital bits of information zeros and

2598

01:38:47,669 --> 01:38:46,000

ones into our dna and the dna is such a

2599

01:38:50,790 --> 01:38:47,679

huge storage medium

2600

01:38:52,550 --> 01:38:50,800

one gram of human dna can store 700

2601  
01:38:53,590 --> 01:38:52,560  
terabytes of data

2602  
01:38:58,470 --> 01:38:53,600  
that's a

2603  
01:38:59,910 --> 01:38:58,480  
enough to put a a prick uh a piece on

2604  
01:39:04,790 --> 01:38:59,920  
the tip of your finger

2605  
01:39:06,310 --> 01:39:04,800  
of dna now imagine the entire human body

2606  
01:39:07,990 --> 01:39:06,320  
how much information can be stored

2607  
01:39:10,310 --> 01:39:08,000  
inside of the human body

2608  
01:39:11,830 --> 01:39:10,320  
we're talking about enough information

2609  
01:39:13,830 --> 01:39:11,840  
there's enough dna in your body to so

2610  
01:39:15,990 --> 01:39:13,840  
all the information from the beginning

2611  
01:39:17,669 --> 01:39:16,000  
of this universe 13.5 billion years ago

2612  
01:39:19,910 --> 01:39:17,679  
and in one human body can store that

2613  
01:39:21,830 --> 01:39:19,920

information this is incredible knowledge

2614

01:39:23,590 --> 01:39:21,840

now but it's all based off of these

2615

01:39:25,750 --> 01:39:23,600

morphogenic fields and communication in

2616

01:39:27,430 --> 01:39:25,760

between sales all wireless technology

2617

01:39:30,390 --> 01:39:27,440

wi-fi that we've now developed in the

2618

01:39:32,550 --> 01:39:30,400

modern world is not a discovery we've

2619

01:39:35,109 --> 01:39:32,560

only rediscovered or put into work what

2620

01:39:38,629 --> 01:39:35,119

the human body is capable of doing

2621

01:39:39,590 --> 01:39:38,639

itself through cells and so forth uh and

2622

01:39:41,350 --> 01:39:39,600

you know

2623

01:39:43,750 --> 01:39:41,360

and when you look at how the nature how

2624

01:39:46,390 --> 01:39:43,760

nature works how plants communicate

2625

01:39:49,270 --> 01:39:46,400

wirelessly it's all based off of this

2626  
01:39:52,550 --> 01:39:49,280  
same field of information how a flock of

2627  
01:39:54,390 --> 01:39:52,560  
birds can fly and navigate and there's a

2628  
01:39:55,830 --> 01:39:54,400  
leader and he sends this field of

2629  
01:39:58,149 --> 01:39:55,840  
information to the others and they

2630  
01:40:00,950 --> 01:39:58,159  
follow and they know where it's just all

2631  
01:40:01,910 --> 01:40:00,960  
the same stuff on different scales and

2632  
01:40:03,270 --> 01:40:01,920  
um

2633  
01:40:05,270 --> 01:40:03,280  
you know it's really amazing man it's

2634  
01:40:07,910 --> 01:40:05,280  
just all fractals the whole thing is

2635  
01:40:10,070 --> 01:40:07,920  
based off of fractal technology fractal

2636  
01:40:12,390 --> 01:40:10,080  
biological fractal information

2637  
01:40:14,070 --> 01:40:12,400  
and um we're just now beginning to

2638  
01:40:15,750 --> 01:40:14,080

rediscover that this is all real but it

2639

01:40:20,629 --> 01:40:15,760

was written in the emerald tablets 36

2640

01:40:24,390 --> 01:40:20,639

000 years ago yeah when i see um

2641

01:40:25,669 --> 01:40:24,400

groups of swarms of mackerel

2642

01:40:28,470 --> 01:40:25,679

in the ocean

2643

01:40:30,629 --> 01:40:28,480

you know in those vortexes and so

2644

01:40:31,590 --> 01:40:30,639

that is not

2645

01:40:33,990 --> 01:40:31,600

uh

2646

01:40:35,430 --> 01:40:34,000

that's not instinct that's not done by

2647

01:40:38,149 --> 01:40:35,440

sight

2648

01:40:40,870 --> 01:40:38,159

right you know what i mean there is

2649

01:40:43,510 --> 01:40:40,880

something that is going on there at a

2650

01:40:46,229 --> 01:40:43,520

telepathic level it just has to be that

2651

01:40:48,470 --> 01:40:46,239

way i've got uh like uh two minutes here

2652

01:40:50,070 --> 01:40:48,480

before the break and when we come back

2653

01:40:53,510 --> 01:40:50,080

after the break i'm gonna open up the

2654

01:40:55,669 --> 01:40:53,520

phone line so get ready for that

2655

01:41:01,109 --> 01:40:55,679

and uh i'm gonna open them up now so you

2656

01:41:04,950 --> 01:41:03,189

just make your question good that's all

2657

01:41:08,390 --> 01:41:04,960

you gotta do just just make it a good

2658

01:41:10,709 --> 01:41:08,400

question uh david just posted here

2659

01:41:12,790 --> 01:41:10,719

um let me get back to his question he

2660

01:41:15,750 --> 01:41:12,800

says um

2661

01:41:19,109 --> 01:41:15,760

here it is so if we are fractals of our

2662

01:41:21,750 --> 01:41:19,119

creators then is life we create clones

2663

01:41:23,750 --> 01:41:21,760

computer programs fractals of us

2664

01:41:27,430 --> 01:41:23,760

infinite eternal

2665

01:41:30,550 --> 01:41:28,629

great question

2666

01:41:32,229 --> 01:41:30,560

i believe that they that that's exactly

2667

01:41:35,189 --> 01:41:32,239

what's happening i believe that the

2668

01:41:36,550 --> 01:41:35,199

souls though will be obtained through

2669

01:41:38,950 --> 01:41:36,560

consciousness in other words ai

2670

01:41:40,550 --> 01:41:38,960

technology where we can create a fractal

2671

01:41:42,550 --> 01:41:40,560

of ourselves but will it be will it

2672

01:41:44,709 --> 01:41:42,560

obtain a soul will be conscious will it

2673

01:41:47,590 --> 01:41:44,719

will the main source energy of

2674

01:41:49,910 --> 01:41:47,600

consciousness be able to inhabit it

2675

01:41:52,229 --> 01:41:49,920

in a way that makes it sentient and i

2676

01:41:54,550 --> 01:41:52,239

think that once ai technology gets into

2677

01:41:56,229 --> 01:41:54,560

some of these software programs

2678

01:41:59,669 --> 01:41:56,239

it's going to allow

2679

01:42:02,629 --> 01:41:59,679

it to be inhabited by consciousness

2680

01:42:04,629 --> 01:42:02,639

and thereby making it a sentient being

2681

01:42:06,870 --> 01:42:04,639

i got you let's uh let's take a break

2682

01:42:08,629 --> 01:42:06,880

right here billy i've got calls on hold

2683

01:42:10,709 --> 01:42:08,639

we'll get to everybody right after this

2684

01:42:13,270 --> 01:42:10,719

short break this is fade to black i'm

2685

01:42:14,950 --> 01:42:13,280

yours jimmy church billy carson

2686

01:42:17,189 --> 01:42:14,960

when we come back make your questions

2687

01:42:20,070 --> 01:42:17,199

good we're going to be giving away

2688

01:42:21,990 --> 01:42:20,080

copies autographed of the emerald

2689

01:42:23,350 --> 01:42:22,000

tablets stay right there i'm yours jimmy

2690

01:42:31,669 --> 01:42:23,360

church this is

2691

01:42:37,910 --> 01:42:33,030

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2692

01:42:41,109 --> 01:42:39,590

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

2693

01:42:44,790 --> 01:42:41,119

your host jimmy church great show

2694

01:42:47,430 --> 01:42:44,800

tonight it's our last episode

2695

01:42:48,790 --> 01:42:47,440

in this series on the emerald tablets of

2696

01:42:50,709 --> 01:42:48,800

thoth

2697

01:42:52,470 --> 01:42:50,719

with billy carson i'm holding up the

2698

01:42:54,790 --> 01:42:52,480

book there it is the compendium of the

2699

01:42:57,030 --> 01:42:54,800

emerald tablets and now i'm gonna open

2700

01:42:58,870 --> 01:42:57,040

up the phone lines billy billy get ready

2701

01:43:01,510 --> 01:42:58,880

billy billy billy

2702

01:43:04,550 --> 01:43:01,520

billy billy uh get ready

2703

01:43:07,030 --> 01:43:04,560

i've got uh quite a few calls uh lined

2704

01:43:08,310 --> 01:43:07,040

up here so we didn't give away any books

2705

01:43:11,750 --> 01:43:08,320

last week

2706

01:43:13,910 --> 01:43:11,760

so uh let's just uh let's give away uh

2707

01:43:17,669 --> 01:43:13,920

let's give away a bunch

2708

01:43:20,149 --> 01:43:17,679

down for that billy's

2709

01:43:21,830 --> 01:43:20,159

what'd you say jimmy what

2710

01:43:23,750 --> 01:43:21,840

phone's breaking up let's go straight to

2711

01:43:26,950 --> 01:43:23,760

the phones hi you're live on fade to

2712

01:43:31,430 --> 01:43:28,950

you're live hi there this is brittany

2713

01:43:32,790 --> 01:43:31,440

lindsey from british columbia hi how are

2714

01:43:39,590 --> 01:43:32,800

you

2715

01:43:41,109 --> 01:43:39,600

say hi to billy

2716

01:43:42,950 --> 01:43:41,119

hi billy

2717

01:43:45,109 --> 01:43:42,960

hey how are you um

2718

01:43:47,350 --> 01:43:45,119

it's a great show tonight guys

2719

01:43:49,189 --> 01:43:47,360

i i wanted to ask um

2720

01:43:51,750 --> 01:43:49,199

that well it's speculated that a lot of

2721

01:43:53,350 --> 01:43:51,760

false doors in egyptian temples as well

2722

01:43:55,510 --> 01:43:53,360

as the great pyramid can send

2723

01:43:57,270 --> 01:43:55,520

consciousness to different dimensions

2724

01:43:58,709 --> 01:43:57,280

could these places be tools to send

2725

01:44:02,070 --> 01:43:58,719

their consciousness to the halls of the

2726

01:44:05,990 --> 01:44:04,390

that's a very good question

2727

01:44:08,310 --> 01:44:06,000

based off of what i've read now in the

2728

01:44:11,109 --> 01:44:08,320

emerald tablets and researched it

2729

01:44:13,990 --> 01:44:11,119

appears that the great pyramid at giza

2730

01:44:16,149 --> 01:44:14,000

is a multi-functional stone computer

2731

01:44:17,910 --> 01:44:16,159

that has the capability of creating

2732

01:44:19,030 --> 01:44:17,920

wireless energy

2733

01:44:20,390 --> 01:44:19,040

also

2734

01:44:23,350 --> 01:44:20,400

transmitting

2735

01:44:25,270 --> 01:44:23,360

images and video in my opinion uh

2736

01:44:26,870 --> 01:44:25,280

throughout the the region through the

2737

01:44:29,189 --> 01:44:26,880

help of obelisk

2738

01:44:31,030 --> 01:44:29,199

also another thing i believe they are is

2739

01:44:32,790 --> 01:44:31,040

a portal generator

2740

01:44:35,350 --> 01:44:32,800

uh where and the reason why i say that

2741

01:44:37,109 --> 01:44:35,360

is because both talks about entering

2742

01:44:38,470 --> 01:44:37,119

directly into the halls of amenti and

2743

01:44:40,790 --> 01:44:38,480

leaving directly from the halls of

2744

01:44:42,070 --> 01:44:40,800

amenti which are underneath the giza

2745

01:44:43,510 --> 01:44:42,080

plateau

2746

01:44:45,109 --> 01:44:43,520

kind of connecting with the great

2747

01:44:46,390 --> 01:44:45,119

pyramid the great treatment is like the

2748

01:44:47,669 --> 01:44:46,400

cap for it

2749

01:44:50,390 --> 01:44:47,679

and these and these halls have been

2750

01:44:52,070 --> 01:44:50,400

discovered down there uh i i believe

2751  
01:44:53,750 --> 01:44:52,080  
that um

2752  
01:44:55,669 --> 01:44:53,760  
based off of what i've read now and

2753  
01:44:56,950 --> 01:44:55,679  
studied that they're

2754  
01:44:59,189 --> 01:44:56,960  
able to

2755  
01:45:00,470 --> 01:44:59,199  
transfer consciousness into avatar

2756  
01:45:03,030 --> 01:45:00,480  
bodies

2757  
01:45:04,629 --> 01:45:03,040  
using this halls of amenti area in the

2758  
01:45:07,109 --> 01:45:04,639  
giza plateau

2759  
01:45:08,950 --> 01:45:07,119  
and uh and then have these avatar bodies

2760  
01:45:09,830 --> 01:45:08,960  
be able to what they call walk amongst

2761  
01:45:15,030 --> 01:45:09,840  
men

2762  
01:45:17,030 --> 01:45:15,040  
i get now i don't know if they're able

2763  
01:45:19,350 --> 01:45:17,040

to transfer these

2764

01:45:21,430 --> 01:45:19,360

souls to other planets or other parts of

2765

01:45:23,350 --> 01:45:21,440

space or anything like that but i do

2766

01:45:25,350 --> 01:45:23,360

know that supposedly you're able to

2767

01:45:26,390 --> 01:45:25,360

transfer consciousness into new avatar

2768

01:45:28,149 --> 01:45:26,400

bodies

2769

01:45:29,590 --> 01:45:28,159

uh and walk amongst men now if you're

2770

01:45:30,709 --> 01:45:29,600

from another dimension or another

2771

01:45:33,109 --> 01:45:30,719

universe

2772

01:45:35,510 --> 01:45:33,119

and if this halls of amenti is a portal

2773

01:45:37,590 --> 01:45:35,520

or gateway to those other areas it's

2774

01:45:39,430 --> 01:45:37,600

possible that you can transfer in there

2775

01:45:41,669 --> 01:45:39,440

and transfer back out

2776

01:45:42,790 --> 01:45:41,679

as your light being

2777

01:45:45,189 --> 01:45:42,800

but

2778

01:45:47,189 --> 01:45:45,199

it's really an amazing uh place and i

2779

01:45:48,870 --> 01:45:47,199

wish i i knew a lot more about it i can

2780

01:45:50,310 --> 01:45:48,880

only go by what i know what i've been

2781

01:45:52,629 --> 01:45:50,320

able to research

2782

01:45:55,590 --> 01:45:52,639

and uh and be able to um

2783

01:45:57,830 --> 01:45:55,600

digest and marinate on so far but that's

2784

01:45:59,669 --> 01:45:57,840

a great question thank you brittany now

2785

01:46:02,390 --> 01:45:59,679

right rita you got yourself an

2786

01:46:05,350 --> 01:46:02,400

autographed copy of uh the emerald

2787

01:46:07,189 --> 01:46:05,360

tablets so write rita and uh send us

2788

01:46:08,870 --> 01:46:07,199

your address i've got your information

2789

01:46:13,189 --> 01:46:08,880

right here and we'll get the book

2790

01:46:15,590 --> 01:46:13,199

straight out to you thank you so much

2791

01:46:18,149 --> 01:46:15,600

thank you thank you brittany she's up

2792

01:46:20,950 --> 01:46:18,159

there in british columbia which means uh

2793

01:46:22,790 --> 01:46:20,960

there's a little delay and it gets in

2794

01:46:24,950 --> 01:46:22,800

the phone system

2795

01:46:26,390 --> 01:46:24,960

uh let's say let's go straight back to

2796

01:46:28,629 --> 01:46:26,400

the phones hi you're live on fade to

2797

01:46:31,030 --> 01:46:28,639

black who's calling

2798

01:46:35,229 --> 01:46:31,040

hi my name is lika simon oh what's your

2799

01:46:38,830 --> 01:46:37,109

l-i-k-o

2800

01:46:43,510 --> 01:46:38,840

l-e-i-k-o

2801

01:46:46,070 --> 01:46:43,520

what's your question for billy

2802

01:46:49,270 --> 01:46:46,080

turn me down in the background

2803

01:46:50,229 --> 01:46:49,280

uh my question is um about

2804

01:46:59,270 --> 01:46:50,239

i

2805

01:47:02,149 --> 01:46:59,280

uh

2806

01:47:05,270 --> 01:47:02,159

had made the pyramids of giza

2807

01:47:06,950 --> 01:47:05,280

and that um

2808

01:47:10,070 --> 01:47:06,960

like they used them to

2809

01:47:12,149 --> 01:47:10,080

like the queen's king and their chamber

2810

01:47:15,510 --> 01:47:12,159

the queen and king's chamber and to like

2811

01:47:18,709 --> 01:47:15,520

upgrade consciousness and to heal

2812

01:47:20,629 --> 01:47:18,719

okay you need to uh you need to uh

2813

01:47:23,109 --> 01:47:20,639

ask that question again because you're

2814

01:47:25,109 --> 01:47:23,119

breaking up i couldn't hear it yeah i

2815

01:47:27,350 --> 01:47:25,119

can't hear it all right

2816

01:47:29,430 --> 01:47:27,360

well my question is um i had heard um

2817

01:47:32,149 --> 01:47:29,440

through the law one that the guardians

2818

01:47:34,870 --> 01:47:32,159

like um like the blue avians had made

2819

01:47:37,109 --> 01:47:34,880

the pyramids of giza and that they did

2820

01:47:39,189 --> 01:47:37,119

it with a thought and they made it look

2821

01:47:40,709 --> 01:47:39,199

like it was built piece by piece but

2822

01:47:42,950 --> 01:47:40,719

they were the ones that made it i was

2823

01:47:46,550 --> 01:47:42,960

wondering how foss tied in with the law

2824

01:47:48,629 --> 01:47:46,560

one and then our ascension

2825

01:47:50,629 --> 01:47:48,639

okay billy

2826

01:47:51,430 --> 01:47:50,639

uh yeah now the

2827

01:47:55,189 --> 01:47:51,440

the

2828

01:47:57,270 --> 01:47:55,199

great pyramid at giza

2829

01:47:59,830 --> 01:47:57,280

and it appears that he's the master

2830

01:48:01,910 --> 01:47:59,840

architect of these pyramid structures

2831

01:48:04,310 --> 01:48:01,920

not that he built all of them but that

2832

01:48:07,830 --> 01:48:04,320

he laid out the architectural plan floor

2833

01:48:09,430 --> 01:48:07,840

plans for others to take on and build

2834

01:48:10,709 --> 01:48:09,440

after he taught them the different

2835

01:48:14,709 --> 01:48:10,719

techniques

2836

01:48:16,629 --> 01:48:14,719

uh the blue avians are there are blue uh

2837

01:48:18,870 --> 01:48:16,639

depictions of these beings in some of

2838

01:48:22,149 --> 01:48:18,880

the hieroglyphs but i haven't come

2839

01:48:24,470 --> 01:48:22,159

across any material that um

2840

01:48:25,830 --> 01:48:24,480

that specifically says that they built

2841

01:48:30,629 --> 01:48:25,840

the pyramids

2842

01:48:32,790 --> 01:48:30,639

whose the backup was actually the true

2843

01:48:33,750 --> 01:48:32,800

root word for thought as you were just

2844

01:48:37,189 --> 01:48:33,760

saying

2845

01:48:38,550 --> 01:48:37,199

he talks about manifesting uh these uh

2846

01:48:40,470 --> 01:48:38,560

these bricks

2847

01:48:42,550 --> 01:48:40,480

from thought through frequency and

2848

01:48:44,229 --> 01:48:42,560

vibration and jingling them into

2849

01:48:46,390 --> 01:48:44,239

existence literally

2850

01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:46,400

so it's very possible that

2851

01:48:51,109 --> 01:48:48,480

somehow that does connect with the law

2852

01:48:53,270 --> 01:48:51,119

of one and and with um and with these

2853

01:48:55,350 --> 01:48:53,280

blue avians uh what their what their

2854

01:48:56,629 --> 01:48:55,360

their ability was to create this uh

2855

01:48:59,109 --> 01:48:56,639

these thought patterns that would

2856

01:49:01,910 --> 01:48:59,119

literally create this matter or mass

2857

01:49:03,910 --> 01:49:01,920

that would be able to build the pyramid

2858

01:49:05,910 --> 01:49:03,920

but there isn't any specific writings

2859

01:49:07,030 --> 01:49:05,920

that i've come across that exactly say

2860

01:49:09,189 --> 01:49:07,040

it that way

2861

01:49:11,189 --> 01:49:09,199

what i can say is that one man or one

2862

01:49:12,870 --> 01:49:11,199

entity one being couldn't have built all

2863

01:49:14,629 --> 01:49:12,880

of the thousands of pyramids on this

2864

01:49:16,870 --> 01:49:14,639

planet but that he did lay out the

2865

01:49:19,350 --> 01:49:16,880

architectural plan for it and his

2866

01:49:21,590 --> 01:49:19,360

technique and technology used to create

2867

01:49:23,189 --> 01:49:21,600

them have been passed on to others and

2868

01:49:25,109 --> 01:49:23,199

utilized by others maybe even some of

2869

01:49:27,270 --> 01:49:25,119

his helpers or assistants

2870

01:49:29,189 --> 01:49:27,280

or other beings that he may have had

2871

01:49:31,189 --> 01:49:29,199

help him at different times i know that

2872

01:49:32,470 --> 01:49:31,199

he took some beings from

2873

01:49:34,870 --> 01:49:32,480

um

2874

01:49:37,430 --> 01:49:34,880

from africa to mesoamerica

2875

01:49:39,430 --> 01:49:37,440

the olmecs who were not homo sapiens

2876

01:49:40,709 --> 01:49:39,440

sapiens and he had them help him build

2877

01:49:43,109 --> 01:49:40,719

the entire

2878

01:49:44,550 --> 01:49:43,119

uh you know mayan culture out there

2879

01:49:45,910 --> 01:49:44,560

before the mayans got there all those

2880

01:49:47,750 --> 01:49:45,920

pyramids and everything in the yucatan

2881

01:49:49,189 --> 01:49:47,760

and chichen itz and everything else so

2882

01:49:50,470 --> 01:49:49,199

it's possible that that has something to

2883

01:49:52,149 --> 01:49:50,480

do with it and the fact that you use the

2884

01:49:53,990 --> 01:49:52,159

word thought which is the root word

2885

01:49:55,590 --> 01:49:54,000

fault is the root word for thought so

2886

01:49:57,510 --> 01:49:55,600

it's very possible i just haven't seen

2887

01:49:59,109 --> 01:49:57,520

any writing pertaining to that but in

2888

01:50:00,790 --> 01:49:59,119

terms of the law of one material and

2889

01:50:02,709 --> 01:50:00,800

consciousness all that information is

2890

01:50:04,629 --> 01:50:02,719

basically the same things that thought

2891

01:50:06,070 --> 01:50:04,639

was teaching in the animal tablets

2892

01:50:08,310 --> 01:50:06,080

uh how to ascend to higher levels of

2893

01:50:11,430 --> 01:50:08,320

consciousness how to use on um how to

2894

01:50:13,430 --> 01:50:11,440

use love to get there how to you know uh

2895

01:50:15,990 --> 01:50:13,440

base your your um

2896

01:50:18,950 --> 01:50:16,000

your ability to gain levels

2897

01:50:20,629 --> 01:50:18,960

in life on how you help and treat others

2898

01:50:22,070 --> 01:50:20,639

unconditional love and all those things

2899

01:50:24,870 --> 01:50:22,080

are all being taught

2900

01:50:26,950 --> 01:50:24,880

uh by a philip enamel tablets

2901  
01:50:28,709 --> 01:50:26,960  
thank you for the call liko you've got a

2902  
01:50:31,910 --> 01:50:28,719  
book coming to you

2903  
01:50:33,510 --> 01:50:31,920  
uh just uh what city what city are you

2904  
01:50:35,590 --> 01:50:33,520  
calling from

2905  
01:50:37,830 --> 01:50:35,600  
uh nick first in kansas

2906  
01:50:39,830 --> 01:50:37,840  
from kansas okay i got your information

2907  
01:50:41,750 --> 01:50:39,840  
here just write rita send us your

2908  
01:50:43,350 --> 01:50:41,760  
address and we'll get that autographed

2909  
01:50:45,669 --> 01:50:43,360  
copy straight out to you man thank you

2910  
01:50:47,510 --> 01:50:45,679  
so much okay appreciate it thank you

2911  
01:50:48,310 --> 01:50:47,520  
yeah thank you great phone call right

2912  
01:50:52,470 --> 01:50:48,320  
there

2913  
01:50:54,550 --> 01:50:52,480

um and uh let's see here let's do this

2914

01:50:56,950 --> 01:50:54,560

let's go here

2915

01:50:58,550 --> 01:50:56,960

everybody just hang on

2916

01:51:00,149 --> 01:50:58,560

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2917

01:51:02,950 --> 01:51:00,159

calling

2918

01:51:05,750 --> 01:51:02,960

hey this is roger north texas hi roger

2919

01:51:07,350 --> 01:51:05,760

in north texas

2920

01:51:09,750 --> 01:51:07,360

yeah listen let me ask billy while he's

2921

01:51:12,870 --> 01:51:09,760

still there are the emerald tablets of

2922

01:51:16,870 --> 01:51:12,880

thought the same as the

2923

01:51:19,189 --> 01:51:16,880

tablets of annunaki tablets of destiny

2924

01:51:20,390 --> 01:51:19,199

and i'll leave that with you

2925

01:51:22,709 --> 01:51:20,400

thank you roger

2926

01:51:24,390 --> 01:51:22,719

right rita and we'll uh

2927

01:51:26,629 --> 01:51:24,400

we'll get you an autographed book coming

2928

01:51:28,070 --> 01:51:26,639

right at you thank you so much

2929

01:51:31,910 --> 01:51:28,080

um

2930

01:51:34,950 --> 01:51:31,920

tablets

2931

01:51:36,790 --> 01:51:34,960

uh actually they're not uh but a lot of

2932

01:51:37,830 --> 01:51:36,800

the information inside the animal

2933

01:51:40,149 --> 01:51:37,840

tablets

2934

01:51:42,470 --> 01:51:40,159

uh are in these you know supposedly in

2935

01:51:44,629 --> 01:51:42,480

these tablets of destiny which are

2936

01:51:46,550 --> 01:51:44,639

whoever of whoever obtains these tablets

2937

01:51:48,790 --> 01:51:46,560

of destiny the sumerian types of destiny

2938

01:51:50,790 --> 01:51:48,800

have the capability of literally

2939

01:51:52,310 --> 01:51:50,800

controlling the galaxy i mean that's how

2940

01:51:54,950 --> 01:51:52,320

powerful they are you can win just about

2941

01:51:57,109 --> 01:51:54,960

every war they had changed hands a few

2942

01:51:58,870 --> 01:51:57,119

times in the according to the record

2943

01:52:00,950 --> 01:51:58,880

ancient records they were stolen a

2944

01:52:03,750 --> 01:52:00,960

couple times and then regained reclaimed

2945

01:52:05,990 --> 01:52:03,760

by other anunnaki relatives of each

2946

01:52:09,430 --> 01:52:06,000

other and they use these to literally

2947

01:52:11,270 --> 01:52:09,440

battle each other which is just crazy

2948

01:52:12,870 --> 01:52:11,280

uh you know there really were a warring

2949

01:52:15,189 --> 01:52:12,880

race which as you can see

2950

01:52:18,229 --> 01:52:15,199

a fractal right there can't you we're

2951

01:52:20,070 --> 01:52:18,239

warring race as well uh but um

2952

01:52:22,709 --> 01:52:20,080

but the the emerald tablets are

2953

01:52:24,149 --> 01:52:22,719

something a little different than the

2954

01:52:25,589 --> 01:52:24,159

tablets of destiny some of the

2955

01:52:27,350 --> 01:52:25,599

information in the emerald town has made

2956

01:52:29,030 --> 01:52:27,360

its way in there i believe but

2957

01:52:30,629 --> 01:52:29,040

but the uh the emerald tablets is not

2958

01:52:31,510 --> 01:52:30,639

the tablets of destinies great question

2959

01:52:33,669 --> 01:52:31,520

though

2960

01:52:35,750 --> 01:52:33,679

thank you so much for that and let's uh

2961

01:52:37,750 --> 01:52:35,760

go back to the phones and that was roger

2962

01:52:40,149 --> 01:52:37,760

from texas hi you're live on fade to

2963

01:52:43,350 --> 01:52:40,159

black who's calling

2964

01:52:46,310 --> 01:52:43,360

hey jimmy it's rob hey rob

2965

01:52:49,750 --> 01:52:46,320

hey um question for uh billy uh

2966

01:52:52,149 --> 01:52:49,760

has to do with uh thought talking about

2967

01:52:54,070 --> 01:52:52,159

going through uh traveling through a um

2968

01:52:56,070 --> 01:52:54,080

angles and um curves

2969

01:52:57,830 --> 01:52:56,080

understand that the

2970

01:52:59,030 --> 01:52:57,840

curvature of space and all that stuff

2971

01:52:59,910 --> 01:52:59,040

but

2972

01:53:01,990 --> 01:52:59,920

i

2973

01:53:04,310 --> 01:53:02,000

wasn't exactly sure what was meant by

2974

01:53:06,550 --> 01:53:04,320

angles

2975

01:53:09,750 --> 01:53:06,560

uh well basically

2976

01:53:11,589 --> 01:53:09,760

according to theoretical physicists

2977

01:53:14,070 --> 01:53:11,599

all the mansions

2978

01:53:16,390 --> 01:53:14,080

directly on top of us in other words in

2979

01:53:19,109 --> 01:53:16,400

this universe right now according to

2980

01:53:21,350 --> 01:53:19,119

michio kaku and other physicists

2981

01:53:22,950 --> 01:53:21,360

uh we we're we have 11 dimensions and

2982

01:53:26,550 --> 01:53:22,960

each dimension

2983

01:53:30,149 --> 01:53:26,560

is not that far away it's like one plank

2984

01:53:31,990 --> 01:53:30,159

unit above us in a 90 degree angle

2985

01:53:34,390 --> 01:53:32,000

so thought talks about this enamel

2986

01:53:35,830 --> 01:53:34,400

tablets it's crazy i mean we're talking

2987

01:53:36,950 --> 01:53:35,840

about quantum physics and quantum

2988

01:53:40,629 --> 01:53:36,960

mechanics

2989

01:53:42,229 --> 01:53:40,639

36 000 years ago he talks about uh if

2990

01:53:45,109 --> 01:53:42,239

you break through

2991

01:53:47,910 --> 01:53:45,119

these angles and access other

2992

01:53:48,950 --> 01:53:47,920

uh dimensions you can get lost if you

2993

01:53:49,990 --> 01:53:48,960

don't know what you're doing it's

2994

01:53:53,109 --> 01:53:50,000

dangerous

2995

01:53:55,430 --> 01:53:53,119

to stake to the curvature of space-time

2996

01:53:57,430 --> 01:53:55,440

and you'll be able to find your way

2997

01:53:59,830 --> 01:53:57,440

uh it's really only for the elite of the

2998

01:54:01,990 --> 01:53:59,840

elite or the master of masters to be

2999

01:54:04,629 --> 01:54:02,000

able to travel through these the angles

3000

01:54:06,310 --> 01:54:04,639

it's not for the average person it takes

3001  
01:54:08,709 --> 01:54:06,320  
a lot of training and understanding and

3002  
01:54:10,149 --> 01:54:08,719  
wisdom to do that

3003  
01:54:12,229 --> 01:54:10,159  
but that you can get lost in different

3004  
01:54:13,910 --> 01:54:12,239  
dimensions so that's what he's talking

3005  
01:54:16,229 --> 01:54:13,920  
about the curves he's basically saying

3006  
01:54:18,790 --> 01:54:16,239  
take the curves and not the angles the

3007  
01:54:20,470 --> 01:54:18,800  
angles will take you directly into other

3008  
01:54:22,709 --> 01:54:20,480  
dimensions of space-time if you can

3009  
01:54:25,030 --> 01:54:22,719  
phase shift your atomic frequency

3010  
01:54:27,510 --> 01:54:25,040  
or your light being your your your bar

3011  
01:54:29,830 --> 01:54:27,520  
you will transfer into other levels of

3012  
01:54:31,030 --> 01:54:29,840  
the other dimensions literally uh and

3013  
01:54:32,070 --> 01:54:31,040

you may not be able to find your way

3014

01:54:34,310 --> 01:54:32,080

back

3015

01:54:36,070 --> 01:54:34,320

rob where are you calling from

3016

01:54:38,390 --> 01:54:36,080

all bottom one you're calling from

3017

01:54:40,390 --> 01:54:38,400

baltimore right rita

3018

01:54:42,149 --> 01:54:40,400

and send us your address i've got your

3019

01:54:43,910 --> 01:54:42,159

information right here

3020

01:54:45,830 --> 01:54:43,920

and you've got yourself an autographed

3021

01:54:46,790 --> 01:54:45,840

copy of the emerald tablets thank you so

3022

01:54:48,790 --> 01:54:46,800

much

3023

01:54:50,629 --> 01:54:48,800

thank you guys yeah thank you great

3024

01:54:52,790 --> 01:54:50,639

another great see that's that's what i

3025

01:54:55,189 --> 01:54:52,800

love about this audience billy right

3026

01:54:58,629 --> 01:54:55,199

there yeah phone calls like that

3027

01:55:02,470 --> 01:54:58,639

and uh let's stay on it we've uh uh

3028

01:55:08,470 --> 01:55:05,990

i can already tell yeah who's calling

3029

01:55:11,750 --> 01:55:08,480

uh kevin from eugene oregon hi kevin

3030

01:55:14,310 --> 01:55:11,760

from eugene oregon say hi to billy hey

3031

01:55:16,629 --> 01:55:14,320

hi billy jimmy and billy you guys are

3032

01:55:18,310 --> 01:55:16,639

just on fire tonight man it's been such

3033

01:55:20,470 --> 01:55:18,320

a great series i really want to thank

3034

01:55:22,470 --> 01:55:20,480

you for that guys yeah thank you all

3035

01:55:25,830 --> 01:55:22,480

right thank you i just wanted i want to

3036

01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:25,840

tell you i billy i had a reaction uh to

3037

01:55:28,870 --> 01:55:27,520

something that you had said i wanted to

3038

01:55:29,830 --> 01:55:28,880

share with you and then i had a quick

3039

01:55:33,030 --> 01:55:29,840

question

3040

01:55:35,510 --> 01:55:33,040

your comment on considering the cell as

3041

01:55:38,790 --> 01:55:35,520

a multi-universe took me instantly back

3042

01:55:40,310 --> 01:55:38,800

to when i was 10 years old in 1972

3043

01:55:42,870 --> 01:55:40,320

i'm sitting around the house with a

3044

01:55:46,070 --> 01:55:42,880

buddy of mine who was 15 years old he

3045

01:55:47,990 --> 01:55:46,080

was raised a reluctant catholic and my

3046

01:55:50,310 --> 01:55:48,000

parents raised our family protestants

3047

01:55:51,669 --> 01:55:50,320

and so on this particular day i was

3048

01:55:53,510 --> 01:55:51,679

questioning my older friend you know

3049

01:55:55,030 --> 01:55:53,520

what he thought about god and all that

3050

01:55:56,709 --> 01:55:55,040

stuff and and you know i knew he was

3051  
01:55:58,629 --> 01:55:56,719  
from a different religion so i was kind

3052  
01:56:00,870 --> 01:55:58,639  
of quizzing him on it

3053  
01:56:02,470 --> 01:56:00,880  
and his response to me was i don't know

3054  
01:56:04,390 --> 01:56:02,480  
kevin i asked him you know what do you

3055  
01:56:05,669 --> 01:56:04,400  
think about god he says i don't know

3056  
01:56:08,310 --> 01:56:05,679  
it's like

3057  
01:56:11,189 --> 01:56:08,320  
what if the whole universe we live in is

3058  
01:56:13,350 --> 01:56:11,199  
in the hind leg of a honeybee

3059  
01:56:15,990 --> 01:56:13,360  
and i thought

3060  
01:56:16,790 --> 01:56:16,000  
what and i just couldn't even process it

3061  
01:56:18,550 --> 01:56:16,800  
you know

3062  
01:56:19,990 --> 01:56:18,560  
i'm 10 years old

3063  
01:56:21,830 --> 01:56:20,000

and uh

3064

01:56:23,750 --> 01:56:21,840

and then

3065

01:56:26,830 --> 01:56:23,760

one thing that gave me pause is when

3066

01:56:28,709 --> 01:56:26,840

that guy hit his 30s he was diagnosed as

3067

01:56:30,310 --> 01:56:28,719

schizophrenic

3068

01:56:33,350 --> 01:56:30,320

and i just thought

3069

01:56:35,189 --> 01:56:33,360

what was he knowing at 15 years old to

3070

01:56:37,270 --> 01:56:35,199

make a comment like that that i couldn't

3071

01:56:39,830 --> 01:56:37,280

even process

3072

01:56:41,350 --> 01:56:39,840

and um i just thought that was so weird

3073

01:56:42,950 --> 01:56:41,360

it just took me back in time when i

3074

01:56:45,350 --> 01:56:42,960

heard you talking about the cell as a

3075

01:56:46,629 --> 01:56:45,360

possible multiverse and stuff like that

3076

01:56:48,629 --> 01:56:46,639

but

3077

01:56:50,229 --> 01:56:48,639

that was an interesting uh experience

3078

01:56:52,310 --> 01:56:50,239

just listening to you and i i'm really

3079

01:56:55,030 --> 01:56:52,320

excited about that and i wanted to also

3080

01:56:58,149 --> 01:56:55,040

ask you my question which is

3081

01:56:59,750 --> 01:56:58,159

what isn't a fractal i mean i've done

3082

01:57:01,750 --> 01:56:59,760

some a little bit of studying on

3083

01:57:06,149 --> 01:57:01,760

fractals it seems like you could pretty

3084

01:57:08,550 --> 01:57:06,159

much call everything a fractal

3085

01:57:10,470 --> 01:57:08,560

yeah that's accurate that's a that's an

3086

01:57:12,950 --> 01:57:10,480

accurate statement uh

3087

01:57:15,189 --> 01:57:12,960

if you go to the field museum in chicago

3088

01:57:17,109 --> 01:57:15,199

which i've gone to directly and i've

3089

01:57:19,030 --> 01:57:17,119

taken photos in there some of the posted

3090

01:57:21,669 --> 01:57:19,040

content that i've written about fractals

3091

01:57:23,030 --> 01:57:21,679

is pictures of me at the actual museum

3092

01:57:25,109 --> 01:57:23,040

in the fractal

3093

01:57:26,550 --> 01:57:25,119

uh the area where they where they're

3094

01:57:28,310 --> 01:57:26,560

displaying all the information about

3095

01:57:29,990 --> 01:57:28,320

fractals and they've got computers set

3096

01:57:31,350 --> 01:57:30,000

up and screens set up

3097

01:57:32,629 --> 01:57:31,360

and it literally shows you how

3098

01:57:34,629 --> 01:57:32,639

everything in this entire third

3099

01:57:37,350 --> 01:57:34,639

dimension is based off of fractals

3100

01:57:39,750 --> 01:57:37,360

everything from mountains trees rivers

3101

01:57:41,990 --> 01:57:39,760

uh the human body

3102

01:57:43,589 --> 01:57:42,000

economic systems

3103

01:57:45,669 --> 01:57:43,599

if you look at the pattern of wars on

3104

01:57:46,790 --> 01:57:45,679

the planet i mean everything you could

3105

01:57:48,550 --> 01:57:46,800

think of

3106

01:57:50,149 --> 01:57:48,560

literally is based off of fractals and

3107

01:57:53,109 --> 01:57:50,159

that's because of the same thing that

3108

01:57:56,629 --> 01:57:53,119

both again talks about as above soul

3109

01:57:58,629 --> 01:57:56,639

below talked about this 36 000 years ago

3110

01:58:00,310 --> 01:57:58,639

and uh you can't escape it it's

3111

01:58:02,629 --> 01:58:00,320

everywhere it's everywhere you look

3112

01:58:05,270 --> 01:58:02,639

you're gonna find that same exact

3113

01:58:07,750 --> 01:58:05,280

uh hermetic principle it just applies to

3114

01:58:10,229 --> 01:58:07,760

virtually every single thing

3115

01:58:11,510 --> 01:58:10,239

and uh everything is based on on on

3116

01:58:13,990 --> 01:58:11,520

fractals

3117

01:58:15,750 --> 01:58:14,000

uh and it's really amazing the creators

3118

01:58:17,189 --> 01:58:15,760

of this realm

3119

01:58:19,830 --> 01:58:17,199

use that

3120

01:58:20,629 --> 01:58:19,840

that mathematical mathematical code to

3121

01:58:22,709 --> 01:58:20,639

um

3122

01:58:26,070 --> 01:58:22,719

allow us to have

3123

01:58:28,790 --> 01:58:26,080

uh the appearance or the illusion of

3124

01:58:31,189 --> 01:58:28,800

i guess randomness but in truth there

3125

01:58:33,109 --> 01:58:31,199

really is no randomness to

3126

01:58:36,870 --> 01:58:33,119

uh the experiences in this third

3127

01:58:40,310 --> 01:58:37,830

yeah

3128

01:58:42,709 --> 01:58:40,320

i just love that that subject so much

3129

01:58:45,990 --> 01:58:42,719

and to see that it you know really just

3130

01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:46,000

is relevant to just about every

3131

01:58:49,990 --> 01:58:48,000

particle in the universe no every

3132

01:58:52,070 --> 01:58:50,000

particle in the universe

3133

01:58:54,390 --> 01:58:52,080

is just amazing you'd think there would

3134

01:58:56,310 --> 01:58:54,400

be some scientific

3135

01:58:58,550 --> 01:58:56,320

i mean are there any scientific studies

3136

01:59:00,950 --> 01:58:58,560

and advancements that are that are being

3137

01:59:03,270 --> 01:59:00,960

being uh you know augmented by the

3138

01:59:04,870 --> 01:59:03,280

understanding of fractals

3139

01:59:07,189 --> 01:59:04,880

oh absolutely i mean that's where we get

3140

01:59:09,910 --> 01:59:07,199

all of our 3d movies now they're all

3141

01:59:11,910 --> 01:59:09,920

based off of fractals all these movies

3142

01:59:13,750 --> 01:59:11,920

pixel uh pixar

3143

01:59:15,910 --> 01:59:13,760

revolutionized it pixar i'm sorry

3144

01:59:19,430 --> 01:59:15,920

revolutionized it now so all of our 3d

3145

01:59:21,109 --> 01:59:19,440

movies are based off of fractals um

3146

01:59:23,669 --> 01:59:21,119

a lot of the video games are based on

3147

01:59:25,589 --> 01:59:23,679

fractals uh you know all of our virtual

3148

01:59:27,030 --> 01:59:25,599

reality experiences with the new virtual

3149

01:59:28,950 --> 01:59:27,040

reality that's going out now it's all

3150

01:59:31,510 --> 01:59:28,960

based off of fractals so all this stuff

3151  
01:59:32,790 --> 01:59:31,520  
is all based off of fractals now and uh

3152  
01:59:35,189 --> 01:59:32,800  
it's really

3153  
01:59:37,350 --> 01:59:35,199  
going you know going big i mean it's

3154  
01:59:39,830 --> 01:59:37,360  
gonna be included in in terms of

3155  
01:59:41,030 --> 01:59:39,840  
technology-wise and visual technology

3156  
01:59:41,990 --> 01:59:41,040  
it's gonna be included in just about

3157  
01:59:44,310 --> 01:59:42,000  
everything

3158  
01:59:46,149 --> 01:59:44,320  
uh and it's uh it's a way for us to

3159  
01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:46,159  
really

3160  
01:59:49,910 --> 01:59:47,520  
replicate

3161  
01:59:51,510 --> 01:59:49,920  
reality you know i'm pretty sure that uh

3162  
01:59:53,109 --> 01:59:51,520  
in some way they're gonna find a way to

3163  
01:59:54,709 --> 01:59:53,119

use self-immersed

3164

01:59:56,870 --> 01:59:54,719

virtual realities kind of like you would

3165

01:59:58,950 --> 01:59:56,880

see on star trek soon where you're in a

3166

02:00:01,189 --> 01:59:58,960

hollow deck and that's going to be all

3167

02:00:02,950 --> 02:00:01,199

based off of fractals so technology is

3168

02:00:05,030 --> 02:00:02,960

really gaining up to what we call

3169

02:00:06,550 --> 02:00:05,040

science fiction is becoming science

3170

02:00:09,109 --> 02:00:06,560

reality

3171

02:00:11,030 --> 02:00:09,119

kevin thank you for the phone call and

3172

02:00:13,189 --> 02:00:11,040

right rita i've got your information

3173

02:00:14,390 --> 02:00:13,199

right here right rita send us your

3174

02:00:16,390 --> 02:00:14,400

address and we'll get you out an

3175

02:00:18,390 --> 02:00:16,400

autographed copy of the compendium of

3176

02:00:21,109 --> 02:00:18,400

the emerald tablets

3177

02:00:23,430 --> 02:00:21,119

wow thanks a lot i will recommend it too

3178

02:00:25,189 --> 02:00:23,440

thank you thanks billy

3179

02:00:29,830 --> 02:00:25,199

thank you thank you kevin have a great

3180

02:00:31,589 --> 02:00:29,840

night and uh let's see here

3181

02:00:32,470 --> 02:00:31,599

and this is great i love giving away

3182

02:00:34,310 --> 02:00:32,480

books

3183

02:00:36,310 --> 02:00:34,320

it's so much fun

3184

02:00:38,310 --> 02:00:36,320

let's get hi you're live on fade to

3185

02:00:41,270 --> 02:00:38,320

black who's calling

3186

02:00:42,149 --> 02:00:41,280

hey this is lamar this is who how y'all

3187

02:00:45,750 --> 02:00:42,159

doing

3188

02:00:47,669 --> 02:00:45,760

is lamar lamar how are you man

3189

02:00:48,870 --> 02:00:47,679

i'm all right how you doing jimmy hey

3190

02:00:50,870 --> 02:00:48,880

billy

3191

02:00:52,550 --> 02:00:50,880

great everything's good lamar where are

3192

02:00:54,950 --> 02:00:52,560

you calling from

3193

02:00:57,430 --> 02:00:54,960

amy coming from florida all right clean

3194

02:00:59,750 --> 02:00:57,440

water right on

3195

02:01:01,510 --> 02:00:59,760

yes uh sorry i have a question for y'all

3196

02:01:03,589 --> 02:01:01,520

i love you i'm sure about live show by

3197

02:01:06,070 --> 02:01:03,599

the way man listen very nice

3198

02:01:08,550 --> 02:01:06,080

uh so i have a question here it comes

3199

02:01:10,790 --> 02:01:08,560

with a parallel universes you know i

3200

02:01:13,109 --> 02:01:10,800

don't know if it had anything to do with

3201

02:01:15,830 --> 02:01:13,119

multi-verses but uh when it comes to

3202

02:01:18,390 --> 02:01:15,840

parallel universes do the tablets say

3203

02:01:21,189 --> 02:01:18,400

anything about them and if

3204

02:01:25,430 --> 02:01:21,199

if we can sync with them and would that

3205

02:01:31,189 --> 02:01:27,990

that's a that's a great question lamar

3206

02:01:34,070 --> 02:01:31,199

uh self talks about this in the emerald

3207

02:01:37,669 --> 02:01:34,080

tablets uh parallel universes

3208

02:01:40,709 --> 02:01:37,679

uh are other dimensions where basically

3209

02:01:43,350 --> 02:01:40,719

a duplicate copy of everything exists

3210

02:01:46,310 --> 02:01:43,360

and anything that can happen will happen

3211

02:01:48,830 --> 02:01:46,320

and uh it goes back to something which

3212

02:01:51,109 --> 02:01:48,840

is a real scientific term called quantum

3213

02:01:53,109 --> 02:01:51,119

walking and if you look up quantum

3214

02:01:56,950 --> 02:01:53,119

walking which we kind of glazed over

3215

02:02:00,149 --> 02:01:56,960

last week i believe you discover that um

3216

02:02:02,709 --> 02:02:00,159

uh basically there's a way to walk into

3217

02:02:03,990 --> 02:02:02,719

different dimensions now on a subatomic

3218

02:02:05,270 --> 02:02:04,000

level it's been proven in quantum

3219

02:02:06,629 --> 02:02:05,280

physics and quantum mechanics but i

3220

02:02:09,350 --> 02:02:06,639

really do believe

3221

02:02:11,830 --> 02:02:09,360

that there are parallel universes with

3222

02:02:12,870 --> 02:02:11,840

doppelgangers of yourself

3223

02:02:14,709 --> 02:02:12,880

in them

3224

02:02:16,870 --> 02:02:14,719

uh that are that are vibrating at

3225

02:02:19,270 --> 02:02:16,880

specific frequencies and both talks

3226

02:02:20,870 --> 02:02:19,280

about people or beings being in other

3227

02:02:22,790 --> 02:02:20,880

realms or other

3228

02:02:25,750 --> 02:02:22,800

realities at different frequencies and

3229

02:02:28,149 --> 02:02:25,760

if you can match the frequency of your

3230

02:02:31,189 --> 02:02:28,159

parallel universe you can step a walk

3231

02:02:33,350 --> 02:02:31,199

right into it that's science reality if

3232

02:02:35,030 --> 02:02:33,360

if you had the capability of doing that

3233

02:02:38,390 --> 02:02:35,040

and i truly do believe that there's a

3234

02:02:40,550 --> 02:02:38,400

version of of me that's not on this call

3235

02:02:42,550 --> 02:02:40,560

that's maybe at a beach somewhere in the

3236

02:02:43,669 --> 02:02:42,560

south pacific sounds great

3237

02:02:45,270 --> 02:02:43,679

and there's a version of me that

3238

02:02:47,510 --> 02:02:45,280

obviously is on this call so there's two

3239

02:02:49,750 --> 02:02:47,520

of me at least there but there could be

3240

02:02:51,189 --> 02:02:49,760

trillions of of me in parallel universes

3241

02:02:53,510 --> 02:02:51,199

all doing something different at this

3242

02:02:56,070 --> 02:02:53,520

exact specific moment and if one of

3243

02:02:58,709 --> 02:02:56,080

those doppelgangers of me

3244

02:03:00,310 --> 02:02:58,719

happens to be at a specific frequency at

3245

02:03:02,310 --> 02:03:00,320

the same exact time that i'm vibrating

3246

02:03:04,790 --> 02:03:02,320

at a specific frequency there's even a

3247

02:03:07,430 --> 02:03:04,800

possibility that we can cross paths and

3248

02:03:09,109 --> 02:03:07,440

i can walk into their reality and that

3249

02:03:11,830 --> 02:03:09,119

other copy of me can walk into this

3250

02:03:14,470 --> 02:03:11,840

reality uh so it's the entire the

3251

02:03:17,109 --> 02:03:14,480

universe is weird it's really a very

3252

02:03:19,270 --> 02:03:17,119

strange place and pretty much it really

3253

02:03:20,790 --> 02:03:19,280

is true when you say anything that can

3254

02:03:24,149 --> 02:03:20,800

happen will happen it's it's really a

3255

02:03:25,830 --> 02:03:24,159

true statement that's a great question

3256

02:03:28,070 --> 02:03:25,840

thank you for that man that was that i

3257

02:03:31,270 --> 02:03:28,080

liked me a lot i really appreciate that

3258

02:03:33,990 --> 02:03:31,280

guys yeah thank you lamar and just write

3259

02:03:35,990 --> 02:03:34,000

rita right now i've got your information

3260

02:03:37,669 --> 02:03:36,000

right here right rita send us your

3261

02:03:39,189 --> 02:03:37,679

address and we'll get you out an

3262

02:03:41,510 --> 02:03:39,199

autographed copy

3263

02:03:43,830 --> 02:03:41,520

of the emerald tablets and thank you so

3264

02:03:45,510 --> 02:03:43,840

much lamar have a great night

3265

02:03:47,430 --> 02:03:45,520

all right you too thanks a lot good

3266

02:03:50,390 --> 02:03:47,440

evening y'all yeah

3267

02:03:52,870 --> 02:03:50,400

awesome stuff awesome stuff what a great

3268

02:03:54,550 --> 02:03:52,880

month on the air billy

3269

02:03:56,550 --> 02:03:54,560

yeah man i really appreciate it this was

3270

02:03:59,109 --> 02:03:56,560

fantastic and your listeners are

3271

02:04:00,390 --> 02:03:59,119

fantastic man they are very sharp people

3272

02:04:03,990 --> 02:04:00,400

on the ball

3273

02:04:07,270 --> 02:04:04,000

well see you know the thing is um and uh

3274

02:04:11,350 --> 02:04:07,280

watching not only uh skype tonight but

3275

02:04:12,550 --> 02:04:11,360

the uh amount of uh email that i've got

3276

02:04:13,430 --> 02:04:12,560

in the comments

3277

02:04:15,830 --> 02:04:13,440

um

3278

02:04:18,310 --> 02:04:15,840

is that everybody was considering this

3279

02:04:20,470 --> 02:04:18,320

uh a lesson you know this is like going

3280

02:04:21,990 --> 02:04:20,480

to school and they were here they were

3281

02:04:23,910 --> 02:04:22,000

taking the notes and they're learning

3282

02:04:25,830 --> 02:04:23,920

and and that's that's the thing that's

3283

02:04:28,229 --> 02:04:25,840

what they're here for

3284

02:04:31,030 --> 02:04:28,239

you know and and i just i thoroughly

3285

02:04:33,350 --> 02:04:31,040

absolutely enjoyed this last month and

3286

02:04:36,870 --> 02:04:33,360

and i know that you've got some really

3287

02:04:39,990 --> 02:04:36,880

really really exciting stuff that is

3288

02:04:42,790 --> 02:04:40,000

about to break out is a and i will

3289

02:04:45,109 --> 02:04:42,800

discuss this on on a later show

3290

02:04:48,470 --> 02:04:45,119

but is is some of this stuff are you

3291

02:04:50,229 --> 02:04:48,480

prepared to uh to to talk about it

3292

02:04:52,470 --> 02:04:50,239

i could talk a little bit on it right

3293

02:04:54,229 --> 02:04:52,480

now i can't expose all of it yet but i

3294

02:04:55,350 --> 02:04:54,239

can let your listeners know and the

3295

02:04:58,390 --> 02:04:55,360

world know

3296

02:04:59,750 --> 02:04:58,400

that first class space agency is

3297

02:05:02,470 --> 02:04:59,760

not only is it well it's been formed

3298

02:05:03,990 --> 02:05:02,480

since 2014 but it's locked and dialed in

3299

02:05:06,790 --> 02:05:04,000

right now

3300

02:05:09,350 --> 02:05:06,800

we are in the process of obtaining a

3301  
02:05:11,430 --> 02:05:09,360  
very significant amount of funding we're

3302  
02:05:13,990 --> 02:05:11,440  
talking in the multi-millions

3303  
02:05:15,189 --> 02:05:14,000  
and we're going to be going forward with

3304  
02:05:17,589 --> 02:05:15,199  
the

3305  
02:05:19,910 --> 02:05:17,599  
creation of several prototypes

3306  
02:05:21,510 --> 02:05:19,920  
uh of devices that we had talked about

3307  
02:05:24,229 --> 02:05:21,520  
in the past which are you know the

3308  
02:05:25,910 --> 02:05:24,239  
pursuit of perpetual motion and zero

3309  
02:05:27,830 --> 02:05:25,920  
point energy devices as well as

3310  
02:05:29,669 --> 02:05:27,840  
propulsion systems based off of

3311  
02:05:32,149 --> 02:05:29,679  
different types of propulsion

3312  
02:05:34,870 --> 02:05:32,159  
uh so it's going forward full steam

3313  
02:05:36,550 --> 02:05:34,880

ahead and uh i'm really excited about it

3314

02:05:38,709 --> 02:05:36,560

have a very big

3315

02:05:41,669 --> 02:05:38,719

meeting in a couple of weeks

3316

02:05:43,750 --> 02:05:41,679

to sign some of the final documents and

3317

02:05:45,189 --> 02:05:43,760

and move forward and i'm really looking

3318

02:05:46,629 --> 02:05:45,199

forward to coming back on the show and

3319

02:05:47,830 --> 02:05:46,639

putting out the information i'm really

3320

02:05:49,270 --> 02:05:47,840

looking forward to getting that

3321

02:05:50,550 --> 02:05:49,280

international press release that's going

3322

02:05:51,589 --> 02:05:50,560

to go out

3323

02:05:54,149 --> 02:05:51,599

um

3324

02:05:55,510 --> 02:05:54,159

it's uh very possible that i could be

3325

02:05:57,510 --> 02:05:55,520

uh the next

3326

02:05:59,270 --> 02:05:57,520

the next um

3327

02:06:01,830 --> 02:05:59,280

uh you know tesla

3328

02:06:03,510 --> 02:06:01,840

uh i mean it sounds a lot like a lot i'm

3329

02:06:05,589 --> 02:06:03,520

just telling you

3330

02:06:06,470 --> 02:06:05,599

at least eli i could be the next elon

3331

02:06:08,709 --> 02:06:06,480

musk

3332

02:06:10,550 --> 02:06:08,719

uh in terms of a technology company so

3333

02:06:12,950 --> 02:06:10,560

it's pretty exciting stuff and i'm

3334

02:06:14,709 --> 02:06:12,960

looking forward to uh giving some more

3335

02:06:16,709 --> 02:06:14,719

breaking news in the upcoming weeks and

3336

02:06:18,310 --> 02:06:16,719

and coming back and really uh letting

3337

02:06:21,189 --> 02:06:18,320

the people know once everything has been

3338

02:06:23,750 --> 02:06:21,199

able to made public man it's it's such

3339

02:06:26,149 --> 02:06:23,760

exciting news and and i can't wait for

3340

02:06:29,510 --> 02:06:26,159

that and we'll be seeing you at uh not

3341

02:06:31,910 --> 02:06:29,520

only contact in the desert uh next month

3342

02:06:34,229 --> 02:06:31,920

if if you can believe it uh we're at the

3343

02:06:37,430 --> 02:06:34,239

uh middle of april i hope you got your

3344

02:06:39,910 --> 02:06:37,440

taxes done um we're at the uh the middle

3345

02:06:41,669 --> 02:06:39,920

of april next month is contacting in the

3346

02:06:42,629 --> 02:06:41,679

desert and then right after that of

3347

02:06:45,350 --> 02:06:42,639

course

3348

02:06:48,149 --> 02:06:45,360

is our very own soul tech and you'll be

3349

02:06:50,709 --> 02:06:48,159

presenting there again this year and

3350

02:06:53,669 --> 02:06:50,719

it's uh it's been very cool seeing you

3351

02:06:55,669 --> 02:06:53,679

uh integrate into our community man and

3352

02:06:57,830 --> 02:06:55,679

and the way that people uh look up to

3353

02:07:00,069 --> 02:06:57,840

you and are constantly

3354

02:07:01,830 --> 02:07:00,079

turning to you for information it's very

3355

02:07:03,430 --> 02:07:01,840

exciting for us

3356

02:07:05,270 --> 02:07:03,440

oh man it's been so great and they

3357

02:07:07,910 --> 02:07:05,280

really just accepted me brought me in as

3358

02:07:09,830 --> 02:07:07,920

a brother as a family member and i

3359

02:07:11,030 --> 02:07:09,840

really appreciate it man you know

3360

02:07:12,629 --> 02:07:11,040

one of the best things about the

3361

02:07:13,910 --> 02:07:12,639

conscious community yeah we have our own

3362

02:07:15,350 --> 02:07:13,920

little issues and problems here and

3363

02:07:17,109 --> 02:07:15,360

there with people you know they're you

3364

02:07:18,470 --> 02:07:17,119

know maybe not have the clearest agendas

3365

02:07:19,990 --> 02:07:18,480

but overall

3366

02:07:21,030 --> 02:07:20,000

the conscious community really does

3367

02:07:23,350 --> 02:07:21,040

embrace

3368

02:07:24,310 --> 02:07:23,360

people of all walks of life all races of

3369

02:07:26,310 --> 02:07:24,320

life

3370

02:07:28,790 --> 02:07:26,320

uh in a very great way in a very good

3371

02:07:31,030 --> 02:07:28,800

way a very positive way and it feels so

3372

02:07:33,510 --> 02:07:31,040

good to be a part of something that just

3373

02:07:36,310 --> 02:07:33,520

allows me to be me who i am

3374

02:07:38,950 --> 02:07:36,320

and not have to worry about you know

3375

02:07:41,669 --> 02:07:38,960

color skin and all this other crazy

3376

02:07:43,910 --> 02:07:41,679

stuff i can just be mean do what i do

3377

02:07:45,270 --> 02:07:43,920

and be the the student and the teacher

3378

02:07:47,990 --> 02:07:45,280

that i want to be

3379

02:07:49,510 --> 02:07:48,000

uh and everybody embraces it and we all

3380

02:07:50,310 --> 02:07:49,520

feed off of each other learn from each

3381

02:07:52,629 --> 02:07:50,320

other

3382

02:07:54,470 --> 02:07:52,639

uh it's just an amazing thing i'm really

3383

02:07:56,550 --> 02:07:54,480

happy to be a part of it i thank your

3384

02:07:58,470 --> 02:07:56,560

your fate or knots and your listeners so

3385

02:08:00,310 --> 02:07:58,480

much for just taking me in and just

3386

02:08:03,270 --> 02:08:00,320

treat me as one of their own thank you

3387

02:08:05,189 --> 02:08:03,280

so much billy and be safe out there

3388

02:08:06,310 --> 02:08:05,199

thank you for writing the book the book

3389

02:08:08,310 --> 02:08:06,320

is great

3390

02:08:09,990 --> 02:08:08,320

and we'll be seeing you next month at

3391

02:08:11,189 --> 02:08:10,000

contact in the desert thank you so much

3392

02:08:12,709 --> 02:08:11,199

my friend

3393

02:08:15,109 --> 02:08:12,719

thank you man thanks for writing forward

3394

02:08:16,950 --> 02:08:15,119

for the book as well oh man it's my i

3395

02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:16,960

still can't believe uh

3396

02:08:21,030 --> 02:08:19,360

anyway thank you for letting me write

3397

02:08:23,189 --> 02:08:21,040

the forward to the book

3398

02:08:25,830 --> 02:08:23,199

billy carson safe travels and we'll see

3399

02:08:27,350 --> 02:08:25,840

you next month right here in california

3400

02:08:31,109 --> 02:08:27,360

all right man see you later have a safe

3401

02:08:33,030 --> 02:08:31,119

time billy carson and now the book is

3402

02:08:35,270 --> 02:08:33,040

simple to get all you got to do is go to

3403

02:08:37,030 --> 02:08:35,280

forbidden knowledge.com

3404

02:08:38,709 --> 02:08:37,040

you can uh click on the links at

3405

02:08:41,350 --> 02:08:38,719

jimmychurchradio.com

3406

02:08:44,310 --> 02:08:41,360

everything is right there

3407

02:08:47,109 --> 02:08:44,320

one straight month of billy carson and

3408

02:08:49,109 --> 02:08:47,119

the emerald tablets and it has been

3409

02:08:51,510 --> 02:08:49,119

absolutely wonderful the links to the

3410

02:08:53,270 --> 02:08:51,520

book are also right there in the video

3411

02:08:54,870 --> 02:08:53,280

description this is fade to black i'm

3412

02:08:57,589 --> 02:08:54,880

yours jimmy church

3413

02:09:00,070 --> 02:08:57,599

and i'll continue with your phone calls

3414

02:09:09,870 --> 02:09:00,080

right after the break

3415

02:09:15,750 --> 02:09:14,470

[Music]

3416

02:09:20,149 --> 02:09:15,760

all right welcome back paint to black

3417

02:09:25,350 --> 02:09:22,709

billy carson one straight month of the

3418

02:09:27,990 --> 02:09:25,360

emerald tablets great show tonight

3419

02:09:30,229 --> 02:09:28,000

and i i just got to say congratulations

3420

02:09:33,350 --> 02:09:30,239

to brittany lico

3421

02:09:35,270 --> 02:09:33,360

roger rob kevin and lamar you all got

3422

02:09:37,589 --> 02:09:35,280

yourself autographed copies

3423

02:09:38,950 --> 02:09:37,599

of the emerald tablets don't forget to

3424

02:09:41,189 --> 02:09:38,960

write rita

3425

02:09:43,350 --> 02:09:41,199

and uh get us your addresses and uh

3426

02:09:48,030 --> 02:09:43,360

we'll get uh everything straight out to

3427

02:09:51,830 --> 02:09:50,390

747-228-2051 open lines for this last

3428

02:09:53,589 --> 02:09:51,840

segment and let's go straight to the

3429

02:09:55,109 --> 02:09:53,599

phones hi you're live on fade to black

3430

02:09:57,430 --> 02:09:55,119

who's calling

3431

02:09:58,470 --> 02:09:57,440

hi my name's ashley hi ashley how are

3432

02:10:06,310 --> 02:09:58,480

you

3433

02:10:08,310 --> 02:10:06,320

the first segment about the conflict in

3434

02:10:10,790 --> 02:10:08,320

egypt and the tablets being transported

3435

02:10:13,109 --> 02:10:10,800

to mexico in the temple of the sun

3436

02:10:15,430 --> 02:10:13,119

i i was curious as to if you thought

3437

02:10:17,830 --> 02:10:15,440

that um that conflict may have also been

3438

02:10:20,069 --> 02:10:17,840

the reason that egyptian like artifacts

3439

02:10:22,470 --> 02:10:20,079

were discovered in the grand canyon

3440

02:10:24,390 --> 02:10:22,480

by the explorer kincaid supposedly in

3441

02:10:26,870 --> 02:10:24,400

1909 right

3442

02:10:30,470 --> 02:10:26,880

yeah also uh

3443

02:10:35,189 --> 02:10:32,629

oh i hadn't heard about australia yeah

3444

02:10:36,870 --> 02:10:35,199

yeah yeah yeah yeah hieroglyphics in

3445

02:10:37,750 --> 02:10:36,880

australia and

3446

02:10:41,430 --> 02:10:37,760

um

3447

02:10:43,830 --> 02:10:41,440

the the whole what's weird

3448

02:10:44,950 --> 02:10:43,840

the short answer is yes ashley the short

3449

02:10:47,830 --> 02:10:44,960

answer is yes

3450

02:10:51,350 --> 02:10:47,840

the the the flip side is the kincaid

3451  
02:10:53,750 --> 02:10:51,360  
story uh about finding the cave and the

3452  
02:10:56,390 --> 02:10:53,760  
artifacts there and the smithsonian

3453  
02:10:58,069 --> 02:10:56,400  
showing up and collecting everything

3454  
02:11:00,229 --> 02:10:58,079  
and the

3455  
02:11:01,510 --> 02:11:00,239  
the original news accounts were pretty

3456  
02:11:02,790 --> 02:11:01,520  
detailed

3457  
02:11:05,430 --> 02:11:02,800  
right and

3458  
02:11:08,149 --> 02:11:05,440  
and completely squashed

3459  
02:11:11,270 --> 02:11:08,159  
after that and you know it's always the

3460  
02:11:14,709 --> 02:11:11,280  
smithsonian being involved too as well

3461  
02:11:17,270 --> 02:11:14,719  
um and and the future uh

3462  
02:11:20,629 --> 02:11:17,280  
explorations trying to locate

3463  
02:11:21,589 --> 02:11:20,639

uh that cave have been thwarted too as

3464

02:11:23,990 --> 02:11:21,599

well

3465

02:11:26,550 --> 02:11:24,000

and you would think that you know today

3466

02:11:28,790 --> 02:11:26,560

ashley with drones

3467

02:11:30,390 --> 02:11:28,800

you know wouldn't you you know forget

3468

02:11:32,470 --> 02:11:30,400

about being on a boat

3469

02:11:35,350 --> 02:11:32,480

you know but what about taking a drone

3470

02:11:38,470 --> 02:11:35,360

with a 4k camera or drones

3471

02:11:40,149 --> 02:11:38,480

and just scouring all over forget the

3472

02:11:41,830 --> 02:11:40,159

government forget everything else go do

3473

02:11:44,069 --> 02:11:41,840

it on our own right

3474

02:11:46,310 --> 02:11:44,079

and and go and see if we can find where

3475

02:11:47,910 --> 02:11:46,320

the location of this cave is and maybe

3476

02:11:50,149 --> 02:11:47,920

that there is something left at least

3477

02:11:51,350 --> 02:11:50,159

that there's proof that the cave

3478

02:11:53,510 --> 02:11:51,360

actually

3479

02:11:56,069 --> 02:11:53,520

existed which i do i do believe that it

3480

02:11:59,669 --> 02:11:56,079

did when you go and read that article

3481

02:12:03,189 --> 02:11:59,679

articles that came out in 1909 it seems

3482

02:12:05,350 --> 02:12:03,199

like that was a real event

3483

02:12:07,109 --> 02:12:05,360

i i completely agree and um as an

3484

02:12:09,669 --> 02:12:07,119

arizona resident i

3485

02:12:11,350 --> 02:12:09,679

would love to try to find it even though

3486

02:12:13,109 --> 02:12:11,360

it's technically illegal to go into

3487

02:12:15,990 --> 02:12:13,119

caves in the grand canyon that's right

3488

02:12:18,709 --> 02:12:16,000

just to find just to find it would be

3489

02:12:21,589 --> 02:12:18,719

amazing and i i do know there was at

3490

02:12:23,750 --> 02:12:21,599

least one attempt with the drone um he

3491

02:12:25,589 --> 02:12:23,760

spoke at contact in the desert last year

3492

02:12:28,229 --> 02:12:25,599

and i cannot think of his name right now

3493

02:12:29,750 --> 02:12:28,239

he actually lives in the town next to

3494

02:12:33,430 --> 02:12:29,760

the town that i grew up in i think

3495

02:12:36,629 --> 02:12:33,440

you're talking about uh holloway

3496

02:12:37,669 --> 02:12:36,639

no um he's a he's a hopi elder um oh

3497

02:12:39,990 --> 02:12:37,679

okay

3498

02:12:42,550 --> 02:12:40,000

yeah but he was part of the expedition i

3499

02:12:44,550 --> 02:12:42,560

holloway was running the

3500

02:12:45,350 --> 02:12:44,560

and i'm you know what i just said too

3501  
02:12:47,830 --> 02:12:45,360  
much

3502  
02:12:50,149 --> 02:12:47,840  
but yes he was running the drones there

3503  
02:12:52,229 --> 02:12:50,159  
was about 10 there was about 10 people

3504  
02:12:53,910 --> 02:12:52,239  
in that expedition going out and trying

3505  
02:12:55,189 --> 02:12:53,920  
to find the cave

3506  
02:12:56,950 --> 02:12:55,199  
yeah and then they ended up having

3507  
02:12:58,629 --> 02:12:56,960  
battery issues with their drone like it

3508  
02:12:59,830 --> 02:12:58,639  
lost half the battery in like two

3509  
02:13:01,669 --> 02:12:59,840  
minutes

3510  
02:13:04,069 --> 02:13:01,679  
even though it was fully charged before

3511  
02:13:06,069 --> 02:13:04,079  
that and yeah i hope i experienced all

3512  
02:13:08,229 --> 02:13:06,079  
sorts of interesting issues i hope i

3513  
02:13:11,109 --> 02:13:08,239

just didn't get somebody in trouble and

3514

02:13:14,470 --> 02:13:11,119

uh i can't believe i let that slip out

3515

02:13:16,629 --> 02:13:14,480

but uh yes the answer is yes

3516

02:13:18,550 --> 02:13:16,639

you know and i think i think that's that

3517

02:13:20,629 --> 02:13:18,560

they had the right idea

3518

02:13:23,430 --> 02:13:20,639

um and i agree and i think that we

3519

02:13:26,069 --> 02:13:23,440

should continue doing that so ashley

3520

02:13:27,669 --> 02:13:26,079

thank you for the phone call

3521

02:13:29,430 --> 02:13:27,679

absolutely thank you

3522

02:13:31,270 --> 02:13:29,440

absolutely great phone call thank you so

3523

02:13:34,629 --> 02:13:31,280

much we need

3524

02:13:37,750 --> 02:13:34,639

to go and do just that

3525

02:13:39,270 --> 02:13:37,760

we need to go down i think it's just

3526

02:13:41,589 --> 02:13:39,280

massive

3527

02:13:43,750 --> 02:13:41,599

you know drones you don't need a boat

3528

02:13:45,189 --> 02:13:43,760

you don't need backpacks you don't need

3529

02:13:48,390 --> 02:13:45,199

to do any of that

3530

02:13:50,470 --> 02:13:48,400

just uh just go and uh

3531

02:13:52,310 --> 02:13:50,480

and and run some drones and get up in

3532

02:13:53,750 --> 02:13:52,320

there that's what i think let's go back

3533

02:13:55,750 --> 02:13:53,760

to the phones hi you're live i'm fade to

3534

02:13:58,870 --> 02:13:55,760

black who's calling

3535

02:14:01,589 --> 02:13:58,880

hey jimmy this is andrew from olympia hi

3536

02:14:03,430 --> 02:14:01,599

andrew how are you man

3537

02:14:04,950 --> 02:14:03,440

i'm doing great man how about yourself i

3538

02:14:06,229 --> 02:14:04,960

know the answer is yes

3539

02:14:11,189 --> 02:14:06,239

absolutely

3540

02:14:13,669 --> 02:14:11,199

hey um

3541

02:14:15,109 --> 02:14:13,679

i'm hoping to catch billy uh i don't i i

3542

02:14:17,430 --> 02:14:15,119

think he i think i might miss him though

3543

02:14:19,109 --> 02:14:17,440

right yeah he's gone

3544

02:14:22,550 --> 02:14:19,119

okay no worries anyway i got a question

3545

02:14:25,270 --> 02:14:22,560

for you then mister what's that um

3546

02:14:28,790 --> 02:14:25,280

so i need you to tell me about your most

3547

02:14:30,709 --> 02:14:28,800

memorable moments with ronnie james dio

3548

02:14:35,030 --> 02:14:30,719

my most memorable

3549

02:14:36,390 --> 02:14:35,040

moment arnie james deal okay yeah uh

3550

02:14:37,669 --> 02:14:36,400

man i've got

3551

02:14:40,470 --> 02:14:37,679

50.

3552

02:14:42,229 --> 02:14:40,480

uh uh i'll tell you okay

3553

02:14:45,270 --> 02:14:42,239

you know what you know what

3554

02:14:46,950 --> 02:14:45,280

um how's this you really want okay you

3555

02:14:48,709 --> 02:14:46,960

want something personal something really

3556

02:14:51,910 --> 02:14:48,719

cool

3557

02:14:55,189 --> 02:14:51,920

definitely yeah he comes up to me uh

3558

02:14:56,629 --> 02:14:55,199

and uh said man uh it's time for dinner

3559

02:14:58,470 --> 02:14:56,639

what do you want to eat

3560

02:14:59,750 --> 02:14:58,480

and i said you know

3561

02:15:02,229 --> 02:14:59,760

thai food

3562

02:15:03,270 --> 02:15:02,239

and he goes you like thai i love thai

3563

02:15:06,069 --> 02:15:03,280

all right

3564

02:15:09,750 --> 02:15:06,079

we're having thai

3565

02:15:12,550 --> 02:15:09,760

how cool is that and and and and and the

3566

02:15:15,669 --> 02:15:12,560

food you know we ordered now take out

3567

02:15:17,030 --> 02:15:15,679

and i sat and ate uh thai food with with

3568

02:15:18,870 --> 02:15:17,040

ronnie james

3569

02:15:21,510 --> 02:15:18,880

so how cool is that i mean to have him

3570

02:15:23,589 --> 02:15:21,520

ask right to have a mask

3571

02:15:25,109 --> 02:15:23,599

is a pretty cool thing so there we go

3572

02:15:27,750 --> 02:15:25,119

there you go

3573

02:15:30,390 --> 02:15:27,760

okay i've got a million but there's one

3574

02:15:33,510 --> 02:15:32,069

have a great night have a great night

3575

02:15:36,629 --> 02:15:33,520

andrew

3576

02:15:38,550 --> 02:15:36,639

hey you too jimmy take you thank you man

3577

02:15:39,750 --> 02:15:38,560

that's a that's a that's a legit

3578

02:15:42,069 --> 02:15:39,760

question

3579

02:15:44,149 --> 02:15:42,079

i uh you know what that's a legit

3580

02:15:46,310 --> 02:15:44,159

question right there hi you're live on

3581

02:15:49,350 --> 02:15:46,320

fade to black who's calling

3582

02:15:51,030 --> 02:15:49,360

jimmy randy down here hey randy what's

3583

02:15:54,470 --> 02:15:51,040

on your mind man

3584

02:15:56,390 --> 02:15:54,480

listen i am in such envy of your

3585

02:15:58,870 --> 02:15:56,400

position one of the things i have to say

3586

02:16:02,149 --> 02:15:58,880

is you must have a massive retention

3587

02:16:03,270 --> 02:16:02,159

rate to do these shows every single

3588

02:16:06,069 --> 02:16:03,280

night

3589

02:16:08,709 --> 02:16:06,079

i have been riveted since all four weeks

3590

02:16:12,390 --> 02:16:08,719

of this and i wasn't able to ask uh

3591

02:16:14,950 --> 02:16:12,400

billy this and please pass it on to him

3592

02:16:17,189 --> 02:16:14,960

i have been i have been that kind of a

3593

02:16:19,430 --> 02:16:17,199

at a uh unconscious position with

3594

02:16:21,990 --> 02:16:19,440

quantum mechanics

3595

02:16:25,030 --> 02:16:22,000

since i got stuck my nose down the

3596

02:16:27,830 --> 02:16:25,040

scaler theory hole jimmy and i've

3597

02:16:30,069 --> 02:16:27,840

mentioned this to you about a year ago

3598

02:16:31,830 --> 02:16:30,079

is i i think i made the comp

3599

02:16:35,110 --> 02:16:31,840

the comment of

3600

02:16:37,830 --> 02:16:35,120

once someone delves into the scalar

3601  
02:16:40,709 --> 02:16:37,840  
theory in its logic you have to leave

3602  
02:16:43,589 --> 02:16:40,719  
quantum at the door and i think what i

3603  
02:16:44,870 --> 02:16:43,599  
wanted to ask billy is is that a fact

3604  
02:16:48,629 --> 02:16:44,880  
because

3605  
02:16:51,509 --> 02:16:48,639  
in quantum is always describing

3606  
02:16:53,750 --> 02:16:51,519  
what caused that to happen

3607  
02:16:55,669 --> 02:16:53,760  
in skeller

3608  
02:16:58,469 --> 02:16:55,679  
when he started talking about the sims

3609  
02:17:01,349 --> 02:16:58,479  
game as i study skeller

3610  
02:17:05,270 --> 02:17:01,359  
we all are what's called in scalar

3611  
02:17:08,549 --> 02:17:05,280  
theory referred to as an activity space

3612  
02:17:11,669 --> 02:17:08,559  
that are locked scalar waves that have a

3613  
02:17:14,469 --> 02:17:11,679

program in them or a task that has a

3614

02:17:17,429 --> 02:17:14,479

beginning and end i.e a tree

3615

02:17:19,110 --> 02:17:17,439

that has a point it's it's seedling and

3616

02:17:21,349 --> 02:17:19,120

then it goes to us through the seasons

3617

02:17:22,870 --> 02:17:21,359

and then dies that was in its locked

3618

02:17:26,950 --> 02:17:22,880

scalar wave

3619

02:17:30,230 --> 02:17:26,960

now the thing that causes these to

3620

02:17:32,629 --> 02:17:30,240

happen is focused intent

3621

02:17:34,389 --> 02:17:32,639

every in the beginning two weeks ago

3622

02:17:36,950 --> 02:17:34,399

billy said the very first things out of

3623

02:17:40,070 --> 02:17:36,960

the old discussion was in the beginning

3624

02:17:43,750 --> 02:17:40,080

there was thought or the word

3625

02:17:44,790 --> 02:17:43,760

that is a frequency that was the first

3626

02:17:47,750 --> 02:17:44,800

pure

3627

02:17:49,349 --> 02:17:47,760

scene or sheen frequency to the google

3628

02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:49,359

power pure

3629

02:17:55,750 --> 02:17:52,880

frequency the splinters thereof

3630

02:17:57,110 --> 02:17:55,760

if you study these tests of this of the

3631

02:18:00,309 --> 02:17:57,120

split theory

3632

02:18:02,709 --> 02:18:00,319

of the only way to see a subatomic what

3633

02:18:05,030 --> 02:18:02,719

we call a particle in

3634

02:18:06,070 --> 02:18:05,040

in in scalar you don't it's not a

3635

02:18:07,030 --> 02:18:06,080

particle

3636

02:18:09,190 --> 02:18:07,040

but

3637

02:18:12,469 --> 02:18:09,200

the focused intent where tension goes

3638

02:18:15,110 --> 02:18:12,479

energy flows other what we call nowadays

3639

02:18:17,750 --> 02:18:15,120

subatomic particles come to that point

3640

02:18:20,469 --> 02:18:17,760

of focus which means your intent of

3641

02:18:23,429 --> 02:18:20,479

focus is causing the firmament

3642

02:18:25,589 --> 02:18:23,439

of the universe to respond to your

3643

02:18:28,150 --> 02:18:25,599

prayer or your thoughts

3644

02:18:31,830 --> 02:18:28,160

now if you say in continuous thought or

3645

02:18:34,870 --> 02:18:31,840

prayer about a a specific target

3646

02:18:36,629 --> 02:18:34,880

then those that wavelengths of locked

3647

02:18:39,509 --> 02:18:36,639

scalar wavelengths will start

3648

02:18:41,990 --> 02:18:39,519

aggregating in that particular point and

3649

02:18:43,830 --> 02:18:42,000

then the collection or aggregation comes

3650

02:18:46,389 --> 02:18:43,840

to be so intense

3651

02:18:49,349 --> 02:18:46,399

that it appears to be a dot or what

3652

02:18:52,309 --> 02:18:49,359

we're now calling a particle which is

3653

02:18:55,429 --> 02:18:52,319

actually a massive amount of focused

3654

02:18:57,509 --> 02:18:55,439

intent aggregated to render into the

3655

02:18:59,990 --> 02:18:57,519

third dimension

3656

02:19:02,150 --> 02:19:00,000

at some point in the time the hammer

3657

02:19:03,990 --> 02:19:02,160

that we have in our hand that's a long

3658

02:19:06,709 --> 02:19:04,000

discussion to get there

3659

02:19:08,950 --> 02:19:06,719

but the simplicity of all of this is is

3660

02:19:11,349 --> 02:19:08,960

that we are all doing this and the

3661

02:19:14,230 --> 02:19:11,359

reason that i study skuller

3662

02:19:17,429 --> 02:19:14,240

is that skeller is more logical

3663

02:19:20,549 --> 02:19:17,439

in that we wouldn't even be here if our

3664

02:19:22,230 --> 02:19:20,559

activity space our activity space though

3665

02:19:25,110 --> 02:19:22,240

when you mentioned earlier you mean all

3666

02:19:27,349 --> 02:19:25,120

these people on the street are a sim

3667

02:19:29,669 --> 02:19:27,359

well in fact they are sims but they're

3668

02:19:32,150 --> 02:19:29,679

their own individual universe within

3669

02:19:33,589 --> 02:19:32,160

themselves and each one of us in our

3670

02:19:36,549 --> 02:19:33,599

locked scaler

3671

02:19:39,750 --> 02:19:36,559

task program has allowed certain ones in

3672

02:19:41,190 --> 02:19:39,760

to interact with us that have similar

3673

02:19:43,669 --> 02:19:41,200

past or

3674

02:19:46,469 --> 02:19:43,679

a quest that we're on in this long

3675

02:19:50,070 --> 02:19:46,479

journey that we have to become at the

3676

02:19:51,910 --> 02:19:50,080

end of this journey a lot being now

3677

02:19:53,830 --> 02:19:51,920

my friends here in east texas hear me

3678

02:19:55,590 --> 02:19:53,840

talk about becoming a lot being at the

3679

02:19:58,469 --> 02:19:55,600

end of the journey well that's the only

3680

02:20:00,309 --> 02:19:58,479

logical way that this could happen

3681

02:20:02,630 --> 02:20:00,319

and is that at the end of this

3682

02:20:04,870 --> 02:20:02,640

experience that we're having now

3683

02:20:07,910 --> 02:20:04,880

and we go through that tunnel again

3684

02:20:09,910 --> 02:20:07,920

we're going to gravitate toward the

3685

02:20:12,630 --> 02:20:09,920

tendency of what we had here we're in

3686

02:20:15,030 --> 02:20:12,640

learning school now and we're creating

3687

02:20:16,630 --> 02:20:15,040

we go leave this portal and go through

3688

02:20:18,309 --> 02:20:16,640

another one i guess you could call it a

3689

02:20:19,590 --> 02:20:18,319

birth canal the next time but when we

3690

02:20:22,070 --> 02:20:19,600

spring out

3691

02:20:24,389 --> 02:20:22,080

what we have been creating here in this

3692

02:20:28,469 --> 02:20:24,399

experience now will be the point that we

3693

02:20:31,190 --> 02:20:28,479

pick back up on the next journey out

3694

02:20:34,870 --> 02:20:31,200

now that's just one little aspect of

3695

02:20:36,950 --> 02:20:34,880

this this deal calls uh uh skeller uh

3696

02:20:39,190 --> 02:20:36,960

jimmy and and maybe i can pull you off

3697

02:20:40,790 --> 02:20:39,200

the side and uh we can stare you know

3698

02:20:42,550 --> 02:20:40,800

look for ufos and stuff like this

3699

02:20:44,150 --> 02:20:42,560

conscious thing happening next month

3700

02:20:45,750 --> 02:20:44,160

because i'm to be coming and visiting a

3701

02:20:47,190 --> 02:20:45,760

lot of folks because

3702

02:20:50,710 --> 02:20:47,200

there's uh there's things that we need

3703

02:20:52,870 --> 02:20:50,720

to do billy is the kind of person and

3704

02:20:53,910 --> 02:20:52,880

you have you have talked to so many

3705

02:20:55,990 --> 02:20:53,920

people

3706

02:20:57,830 --> 02:20:56,000

that when this thing that i've been

3707

02:20:59,349 --> 02:20:57,840

talking to you and read about

3708

02:21:02,389 --> 02:20:59,359

for a long time

3709

02:21:04,389 --> 02:21:02,399

when it becomes mature and we have five

3710

02:21:07,510 --> 02:21:04,399

million people that are just sitting

3711

02:21:11,190 --> 02:21:07,520

here listening and we go billy needs

3712

02:21:14,230 --> 02:21:11,200

this next week and then a nickel from

3713

02:21:16,469 --> 02:21:14,240

everybody would put Philly

3714

02:21:18,710 --> 02:21:16,479

when we finally all entangle and

3715

02:21:20,070 --> 02:21:18,720

understand the dynamic of what we're

3716

02:21:21,670 --> 02:21:20,080

going through

3717

02:21:23,590 --> 02:21:21,680

i think that we can all do it but it has

3718

02:21:25,990 --> 02:21:23,600

to be through education but jimmy thank

3719

02:21:29,910 --> 02:21:26,000

you so much and rita and everybody out

3720

02:21:32,230 --> 02:21:29,920

there that has the uh interest enough to

3721

02:21:34,550 --> 02:21:32,240

understand what's taking place once we

3722

02:21:36,710 --> 02:21:34,560

understand we can just recreate from the

3723

02:21:38,070 --> 02:21:36,720

inside out and these these challenges

3724

02:21:39,990 --> 02:21:38,080

that we're having

3725

02:21:43,030 --> 02:21:40,000

uh this roadblock that we hit will

3726

02:21:45,590 --> 02:21:43,040

dissolve from the inside out and uh

3727

02:21:47,910 --> 02:21:45,600

that's my quest and jimmy uh you're a

3728

02:21:50,230 --> 02:21:47,920

major part of it and i'll see at this

3729

02:21:52,070 --> 02:21:50,240

conquest in the desert consciousness in

3730

02:21:53,910 --> 02:21:52,080

the desert

3731

02:21:55,990 --> 02:21:53,920

safe travels randy we'll see you in

3732

02:21:58,870 --> 02:21:56,000

about 30 days

3733

02:22:00,630 --> 02:21:58,880

thank you jimmy thank you randy behave

3734

02:22:03,990 --> 02:22:00,640

bye bye

3735

02:22:06,630 --> 02:22:04,000

ramblin randy out there in texas gonna

3736

02:22:08,790 --> 02:22:06,640

come out to contact in the desert how

3737

02:22:11,270 --> 02:22:08,800

cool is that let's uh

3738

02:22:14,230 --> 02:22:11,280

let's stay on the phones here hi you're

3739

02:22:16,950 --> 02:22:14,240

live i'm fade to black who's calling

3740

02:22:19,190 --> 02:22:16,960

hi this is david hi david where are you

3741

02:22:20,389 --> 02:22:19,200

calling from

3742

02:22:25,830 --> 02:22:20,399

michigan

3743

02:22:29,670 --> 02:22:25,840

indiana border

3744

02:22:33,670 --> 02:22:29,680

uh like nils michigan

3745

02:22:35,030 --> 02:22:33,680

uh yeah that's uh about 15 miles to the

3746

02:22:37,510 --> 02:22:35,040

west of me

3747

02:22:40,630 --> 02:22:37,520

how did i know that

3748

02:22:42,790 --> 02:22:40,640

i mean how many radio shows how many

3749

02:22:46,070 --> 02:22:42,800

radio hosts david

3750

02:22:47,830 --> 02:22:46,080

can you call up and he will drop nils

3751

02:22:49,990 --> 02:22:47,840

michigan on you

3752

02:22:52,150 --> 02:22:50,000

no i was not expecting that at all you

3753

02:22:53,590 --> 02:22:52,160

know i could tell and i loved every

3754

02:22:55,349 --> 02:22:53,600

second of it

3755

02:22:58,389 --> 02:22:55,359

niles michigan

3756

02:23:01,190 --> 02:22:58,399

i used to love driving through nils

3757

02:23:03,270 --> 02:23:01,200

anyway anyway i i digress

3758

02:23:05,270 --> 02:23:03,280

um you know there are people out there

3759

02:23:06,389 --> 02:23:05,280

right now listening they're googling

3760

02:23:07,190 --> 02:23:06,399

niles

3761

02:23:08,630 --> 02:23:07,200

right

3762

02:23:10,790 --> 02:23:08,640

oh wow

3763

02:23:14,150 --> 02:23:10,800

they are they're because it doesn't even

3764

02:23:16,389 --> 02:23:14,160

sound real does it nils michigan

3765

02:23:19,110 --> 02:23:16,399

and uh but you always knew when you're

3766

02:23:21,349 --> 02:23:19,120

driving out of indiana into michigan

3767

02:23:23,670 --> 02:23:21,359

right you hit nils and you knew that

3768

02:23:26,150 --> 02:23:23,680

you crossed the state line

3769

02:23:28,870 --> 02:23:26,160

yep so there over the line there you go

3770

02:23:29,750 --> 02:23:28,880

david what's on your mind man

3771

02:23:30,830 --> 02:23:29,760

uh

3772

02:23:35,349 --> 02:23:30,840

i was

3773

02:23:38,950 --> 02:23:35,359

wondering uh mr carson now if uh

3774

02:23:42,150 --> 02:23:38,960

you had the uh mathematics of thoth

3775

02:23:44,550 --> 02:23:42,160

do you think that should be released now

3776

02:23:47,830 --> 02:23:44,560

oh oh you know what i i want you to

3777

02:23:50,389 --> 02:23:47,840

because i think what

3778

02:23:52,150 --> 02:23:50,399

okay ask the question again

3779

02:23:53,990 --> 02:23:52,160

no i i know the question the question

3780

02:23:56,230 --> 02:23:54,000

was do you think we should release the

3781

02:24:01,670 --> 02:23:56,240

mathematics uh if we had it should we

3782

02:24:06,309 --> 02:24:04,710

well i was going to say do you think

3783

02:24:08,150 --> 02:24:06,319

the

3784

02:24:10,070 --> 02:24:08,160

matrix of thoth is what i was going to

3785

02:24:12,630 --> 02:24:10,080

say but do you think the mathematics of

3786

02:24:15,349 --> 02:24:12,640

thoth should be released now yeah see

3787

02:24:17,030 --> 02:24:15,359

and isn't that an interesting question i

3788

02:24:17,910 --> 02:24:17,040

wanted you i wanted you to say it again

3789

02:24:19,750 --> 02:24:17,920

it's a

3790

02:24:21,910 --> 02:24:19,760

uh

3791

02:24:25,030 --> 02:24:21,920

of course right

3792

02:24:28,790 --> 02:24:25,040

you know of course that when when things

3793

02:24:29,670 --> 02:24:28,800

like this start to break out and

3794

02:24:32,230 --> 02:24:29,680

when

3795

02:24:37,270 --> 02:24:32,240

you think of the science fiction of you

3796

02:24:40,950 --> 02:24:37,280

know the 1950s the 1960s right the 1970s

3797

02:24:43,590 --> 02:24:40,960

ray guns and parallel worlds and time

3798

02:24:46,309 --> 02:24:43,600

travel and you know just you know uh

3799

02:24:48,950 --> 02:24:46,319

traveling to mars right in the you know

3800

02:24:50,950 --> 02:24:48,960

what i mean all of this is science fact

3801

02:24:57,670 --> 02:24:50,960

today

3802

02:24:59,110 --> 02:24:57,680

okay but back in the 50s and the four

3803

02:25:01,349 --> 02:24:59,120

you know they pooh-poohed all of that

3804

02:25:02,550 --> 02:25:01,359

they made fun of it they you know

3805

02:25:04,150 --> 02:25:02,560

you know what i mean

3806

02:25:06,790 --> 02:25:04,160

and now today

3807

02:25:09,349 --> 02:25:06,800

it's uh it's all part of science fact

3808

02:25:10,630 --> 02:25:09,359

and i always wanted my flying car we

3809

02:25:12,469 --> 02:25:10,640

never got it

3810

02:25:14,469 --> 02:25:12,479

you know what and and think you know

3811

02:25:17,429 --> 02:25:14,479

what what's weird uh you know i talk

3812

02:25:20,150 --> 02:25:17,439

about the flying cars a lot and now with

3813

02:25:22,389 --> 02:25:20,160

uh drone technology and i had said this

3814

02:25:25,670 --> 02:25:22,399

i said this like three years ago take

3815

02:25:27,590 --> 02:25:25,680

the drone and just make it bigger and

3816

02:25:29,110 --> 02:25:27,600

we've got our flying car forget about

3817

02:25:31,110 --> 02:25:29,120

everything what what are they doing

3818

02:25:32,870 --> 02:25:31,120

today right what do they do they are

3819

02:25:34,389 --> 02:25:32,880

they they are making stuff like that

3820

02:25:35,349 --> 02:25:34,399

they certainly are

3821

02:25:38,230 --> 02:25:35,359

but

3822

02:25:41,190 --> 02:25:38,240

if if the revelations and the

3823

02:25:42,389 --> 02:25:41,200

mathematics and the matrix ideas and the

3824

02:25:46,230 --> 02:25:42,399

astral

3825

02:25:49,030 --> 02:25:46,240

uh uh out of body stuff that that thoth

3826

02:25:51,030 --> 02:25:49,040

talks about in the emerald tablets

3827

02:25:53,110 --> 02:25:51,040

it'll get shot down

3828

02:25:55,510 --> 02:25:53,120

you know we've got to fight for it you

3829

02:25:56,710 --> 02:25:55,520

know eventually it's going to be science

3830

02:25:58,710 --> 02:25:56,720

fact

3831

02:26:00,550 --> 02:25:58,720

i know a lot of well what uh you're

3832

02:26:02,309 --> 02:26:00,560

talking about i had to turn off a while

3833

02:26:03,270 --> 02:26:02,319

because i was live streaming on my phone

3834

02:26:06,630 --> 02:26:03,280

so

3835

02:26:08,230 --> 02:26:06,640

lot of what you're saying but everything

3836

02:26:09,750 --> 02:26:08,240

i was hearing before that i could relate

3837

02:26:11,429 --> 02:26:09,760

to i know exactly

3838

02:26:13,110 --> 02:26:11,439

you know i could have been saying oh

3839

02:26:14,870 --> 02:26:13,120

yeah i know what that isn't

3840

02:26:16,950 --> 02:26:14,880

well do you have the do you have the

3841

02:26:20,710 --> 02:26:16,960

book

3842

02:26:24,550 --> 02:26:20,720

no i don't do you want some uh

3843

02:26:26,070 --> 02:26:24,560

easy math soft math type stuff tesla

3844

02:26:28,469 --> 02:26:26,080

that uh your listeners can even

3845

02:26:29,429 --> 02:26:28,479

understand well let me do you want the

3846

02:26:35,190 --> 02:26:29,439

book

3847

02:26:39,750 --> 02:26:37,030

and send us your address i'll send you

3848

02:26:41,670 --> 02:26:39,760

an autographed copy how's that

3849

02:26:43,590 --> 02:26:41,680

okay take care of it david don't play

3850

02:26:45,030 --> 02:26:43,600

around get it done okay i'll send you a

3851

02:26:48,150 --> 02:26:45,040

book all right

3852

02:26:49,270 --> 02:26:48,160

okay thank you have a great night you

3853

02:26:51,429 --> 02:26:49,280

too

3854

02:26:54,790 --> 02:26:51,439

see that's all you got to do just make

3855

02:26:57,349 --> 02:26:54,800

your just make your your call smart

3856

02:26:59,670 --> 02:26:57,359

that's all you got to do make it smart

3857

02:27:01,429 --> 02:26:59,680

like david right there all the calls are

3858

02:27:04,230 --> 02:27:01,439

smart but you know what i'm saying

3859

02:27:06,870 --> 02:27:04,240

i know he needs the book

3860

02:27:09,349 --> 02:27:06,880

it's really that simple david you got

3861

02:27:11,590 --> 02:27:09,359

the book email rita and we'll get one

3862

02:27:13,750 --> 02:27:11,600

right out to you hi you're live on fade

3863

02:27:15,990 --> 02:27:13,760

to black who's calling

3864

02:27:18,389 --> 02:27:16,000

hey jimmy it's mike from vegas hey mike

3865

02:27:20,710 --> 02:27:18,399

from vegas how are you man

3866

02:27:23,110 --> 02:27:20,720

i'm great thanks how are you i'm

3867

02:27:25,990 --> 02:27:23,120

come on man you know how i am

3868

02:27:27,190 --> 02:27:26,000

i know so i i want to make a real fast

3869

02:27:28,950 --> 02:27:27,200

comment

3870

02:27:31,510 --> 02:27:28,960

and then i want to ask you a hard

3871

02:27:33,990 --> 02:27:31,520

question um

3872

02:27:36,389 --> 02:27:34,000

the the guest was talking about like

3873

02:27:39,349 --> 02:27:36,399

multiple realities and stuff and it

3874

02:27:41,750 --> 02:27:39,359

always freaked me out because

3875

02:27:44,469 --> 02:27:41,760

like reality is splitting and splitting

3876

02:27:46,950 --> 02:27:44,479

and splitting and splitting and

3877

02:27:49,190 --> 02:27:46,960

the number just

3878

02:27:50,950 --> 02:27:49,200

i couldn't wrap my mind around it like

3879

02:27:52,790 --> 02:27:50,960

it's just too many realities that's like

3880

02:27:54,710 --> 02:27:52,800

that i can't get it

3881

02:27:56,830 --> 02:27:54,720

and just this is just as i was driving

3882

02:27:58,469 --> 02:27:56,840

home and i and all of a sudden i thought

3883

02:28:01,590 --> 02:27:58,479

well

3884

02:28:03,510 --> 02:28:01,600

okay we kind of think about

3885

02:28:04,710 --> 02:28:03,520

we don't understand but we think about

3886

02:28:07,429 --> 02:28:04,720

infinity

3887

02:28:10,070 --> 02:28:07,439

in time in the universe and stuff

3888

02:28:12,630 --> 02:28:10,080

so if i think about

3889

02:28:15,750 --> 02:28:12,640

multiple realities in multiple universes

3890

02:28:17,110 --> 02:28:15,760

in that context of infinity

3891

02:28:20,630 --> 02:28:17,120

now all of a sudden even though i don't

3892

02:28:22,550 --> 02:28:20,640

understand infinity it still fits

3893

02:28:23,830 --> 02:28:22,560

right so that's that was my that was

3894

02:28:25,910 --> 02:28:23,840

just the thing that just came to me

3895

02:28:27,670 --> 02:28:25,920

because it always i always had a problem

3896

02:28:30,230 --> 02:28:27,680

with like all these multiple realities

3897

02:28:32,070 --> 02:28:30,240

but if if if there is

3898

02:28:33,270 --> 02:28:32,080

infinity then i'm like okay i'm good

3899

02:28:35,030 --> 02:28:33,280

with that now

3900

02:28:36,950 --> 02:28:35,040

you know

3901

02:28:38,870 --> 02:28:36,960

wrap your i know you wanted to ask me a

3902

02:28:41,830 --> 02:28:38,880

question um

3903

02:28:44,309 --> 02:28:41,840

wrap your mind around this

3904

02:28:46,070 --> 02:28:44,319

at the at the beginning of the universe

3905

02:28:47,510 --> 02:28:46,080

everything was close

3906

02:28:48,389 --> 02:28:47,520

to itself

3907

02:28:51,990 --> 02:28:48,399

okay

3908

02:28:54,550 --> 02:28:52,000

electrons photons gases things were

3909

02:28:55,590 --> 02:28:54,560

created atoms and things turned into

3910

02:28:57,270 --> 02:28:55,600

things

3911

02:28:59,670 --> 02:28:57,280

uh

3912

02:29:02,469 --> 02:28:59,680

at a very small scale but they hit each

3913

02:29:04,630 --> 02:29:02,479

other they were able to make contact and

3914

02:29:06,870 --> 02:29:04,640

all of the interaction

3915

02:29:10,469 --> 02:29:06,880

uh went down okay

3916

02:29:11,830 --> 02:29:10,479

galaxies stars planets right things were

3917

02:29:14,790 --> 02:29:11,840

created

3918

02:29:15,910 --> 02:29:14,800

but now today and from here

3919

02:29:18,389 --> 02:29:15,920

forward

3920

02:29:20,550 --> 02:29:18,399

the odds of things going down that

3921

02:29:23,110 --> 02:29:20,560

hasn't already started i'm talking about

3922

02:29:26,469 --> 02:29:23,120

fresh interactions right

3923

02:29:29,590 --> 02:29:26,479

as the universe expands those particles

3924

02:29:31,670 --> 02:29:29,600

are out flying in a direction

3925

02:29:34,230 --> 02:29:31,680

and they'll never hit

3926

02:29:37,670 --> 02:29:36,790

okay that's it the interaction phase is

3927

02:29:39,750 --> 02:29:37,680

over

3928

02:29:41,590 --> 02:29:39,760

and so that infinity part that we're

3929

02:29:43,190 --> 02:29:41,600

talking about as the universe expands

3930

02:29:46,230 --> 02:29:43,200

you know and it's just

3931

02:29:48,389 --> 02:29:46,240

that as it heads out space is huge

3932

02:29:51,590 --> 02:29:48,399

so all of those photons and particles

3933

02:29:54,230 --> 02:29:51,600

and things and dust whatever

3934

02:29:55,510 --> 02:29:54,240

will not make contact with something

3935

02:29:56,309 --> 02:29:55,520

else

3936

02:29:59,110 --> 02:29:56,319

so

3937

02:30:00,790 --> 02:29:59,120

it will just be infinity into

3938

02:30:03,030 --> 02:30:00,800

nothingness

3939

02:30:04,870 --> 02:30:03,040

isn't that isn't that does

3940

02:30:07,429 --> 02:30:04,880

doesn't that feel weird it doesn't sit

3941

02:30:10,150 --> 02:30:07,439

right does it well it does no it does

3942

02:30:13,030 --> 02:30:10,160

feel weird but it seems like nothingness

3943

02:30:15,030 --> 02:30:13,040

and infinity are kind of close cousins

3944

02:30:17,590 --> 02:30:15,040

they are close cousins

3945

02:30:19,670 --> 02:30:17,600

and if you think about uh you know our

3946

02:30:22,389 --> 02:30:19,680

galaxy you know it's being held together

3947

02:30:24,550 --> 02:30:22,399

by you know gravity okay that's fine

3948

02:30:26,550 --> 02:30:24,560

it's gonna swirl and stuff but

3949

02:30:29,110 --> 02:30:26,560

eventually

3950

02:30:31,750 --> 02:30:29,120

our galaxy with the expansion of the

3951  
02:30:33,990 --> 02:30:31,760  
universe is going to be

3952  
02:30:40,950 --> 02:30:34,000  
alone

3953  
02:30:42,710 --> 02:30:40,960  
it's it's

3954  
02:30:45,030 --> 02:30:42,720  
that's crazy isn't it

3955  
02:30:47,590 --> 02:30:45,040  
it's crazy eventually it's a

3956  
02:30:51,270 --> 02:30:47,600  
little crazy and now and that's that

3957  
02:30:53,830 --> 02:30:51,280  
this is one where i would i would just

3958  
02:30:55,429 --> 02:30:53,840  
i agree with you almost all the time and

3959  
02:30:57,590 --> 02:30:55,439  
that and this is not one where i'm

3960  
02:31:00,070 --> 02:30:57,600  
disagreeing i'm just thinking

3961  
02:31:02,550 --> 02:31:00,080  
this is like getting beyond our capacity

3962  
02:31:05,190 --> 02:31:02,560  
to understand no i know i know what the

3963  
02:31:07,510 --> 02:31:05,200

next what the next level is i know and

3964

02:31:09,190 --> 02:31:07,520

check this out okay this is i'll leave

3965

02:31:10,389 --> 02:31:09,200

you then i'm going to let you ask your

3966

02:31:11,830 --> 02:31:10,399

question

3967

02:31:15,429 --> 02:31:11,840

eventually

3968

02:31:19,590 --> 02:31:15,439

all stars will die

3969

02:31:21,429 --> 02:31:19,600

eventually everything will

3970

02:31:23,590 --> 02:31:21,439

go dark

3971

02:31:27,110 --> 02:31:23,600

which which obviously begs the question

3972

02:31:29,190 --> 02:31:27,120

and then what right that's my point

3973

02:31:30,469 --> 02:31:29,200

that's my point hopefully hopefully

3974

02:31:33,429 --> 02:31:30,479

we'll have

3975

02:31:37,030 --> 02:31:33,439

infinite energy on starships

3976

02:31:38,950 --> 02:31:37,040

and we'll just cruise the blackness

3977

02:31:45,429 --> 02:31:38,960

no i've i've heard your story about that

3978

02:31:47,429 --> 02:31:46,710

okay so

3979

02:31:52,150 --> 02:31:47,439

i

3980

02:31:54,630 --> 02:31:52,160

um

3981

02:31:56,870 --> 02:31:54,640

trying to like tune into positive things

3982

02:31:58,630 --> 02:31:56,880

but it's you know it's hard to escape

3983

02:32:02,070 --> 02:31:58,640

the disturbing

3984

02:32:06,950 --> 02:32:04,469

where this planet is going and where

3985

02:32:09,270 --> 02:32:06,960

corporations are going and all this and

3986

02:32:11,910 --> 02:32:09,280

and this is sort of maybe a david ikish

3987

02:32:14,550 --> 02:32:11,920

type question or whatever but it

3988

02:32:17,349 --> 02:32:14,560

it feels very much like there's a race

3989

02:32:20,230 --> 02:32:17,359

to the finish line between

3990

02:32:22,309 --> 02:32:20,240

like the jimmy church

3991

02:32:23,349 --> 02:32:22,319

enlightened people

3992

02:32:26,389 --> 02:32:23,359

and

3993

02:32:29,830 --> 02:32:26,399

the bad people that just want to

3994

02:32:32,150 --> 02:32:29,840

just subjugate everything i hey do you

3995

02:32:34,469 --> 02:32:32,160

have a sense that there is like a race

3996

02:32:35,830 --> 02:32:34,479

the finish line between those two forces

3997

02:32:37,110 --> 02:32:35,840

and b

3998

02:32:40,469 --> 02:32:37,120

who's gonna win

3999

02:32:42,710 --> 02:32:40,479

well okay uh

4000

02:32:45,270 --> 02:32:42,720

my my take is

4001  
02:32:47,510 --> 02:32:45,280  
and it will never change um i have

4002  
02:32:50,950 --> 02:32:47,520  
flowers hanging out of my pockets

4003  
02:32:54,389 --> 02:32:50,960  
and i know that eventually something is

4004  
02:32:56,550 --> 02:32:54,399  
going to reveal itself i'm talking about

4005  
02:32:58,790 --> 02:32:56,560  
the sensational the science fiction the

4006  
02:33:00,150 --> 02:32:58,800  
paranormal the supernatural

4007  
02:33:02,550 --> 02:33:00,160  
something

4008  
02:33:05,670 --> 02:33:02,560  
will happen i don't know what's going to

4009  
02:33:07,590 --> 02:33:05,680  
happen first but when it does and we're

4010  
02:33:10,230 --> 02:33:07,600  
very close to you know this whole

4011  
02:33:12,630 --> 02:33:10,240  
parallel world thing but when it does

4012  
02:33:14,389 --> 02:33:12,640  
everything will you know the dominoes

4013  
02:33:16,230 --> 02:33:14,399

will just fall because everything is

4014

02:33:17,270 --> 02:33:16,240  
related and connected

4015

02:33:24,309 --> 02:33:17,280  
and

4016

02:33:26,389 --> 02:33:24,319  
a race

4017

02:33:28,389 --> 02:33:26,399  
i i really don't i think that things

4018

02:33:31,590 --> 02:33:28,399  
will reveal themselves on their own in a

4019

02:33:32,950 --> 02:33:31,600  
very natural way organic way

4020

02:33:34,550 --> 02:33:32,960  
and i'm going to be right there and i

4021

02:33:37,910 --> 02:33:34,560  
think it's going to be positive in the

4022

02:33:39,030 --> 02:33:37,920  
end that's it that's that's my take

4023

02:33:40,150 --> 02:33:39,040  
it's really funny you said that because

4024

02:33:41,830 --> 02:33:40,160  
i don't remember where i called you

4025

02:33:44,230 --> 02:33:41,840  
about three weeks ago and it was like

4026  
02:33:46,790 --> 02:33:44,240  
the story about eight-year-old mike and

4027  
02:33:49,990 --> 02:33:46,800  
the universe being connected and um

4028  
02:33:53,030 --> 02:33:50,000  
so yeah everything is connected and um

4029  
02:33:55,990 --> 02:33:53,040  
well mike i've gotta run credits in five

4030  
02:33:58,469 --> 02:33:56,000  
four three two so i'm gonna say have a

4031  
02:34:00,150 --> 02:33:58,479  
great night we'll see you tomorrow

4032  
02:34:02,070 --> 02:34:00,160  
thanks jenny love you bye yeah thank you

4033  
02:34:05,910 --> 02:34:02,080  
mike it's a great phone call right there

4034  
02:34:08,230 --> 02:34:05,920  
and with that right up to the bloody end

4035  
02:34:10,309 --> 02:34:08,240  
another fader night thank you billy

4036  
02:34:12,790 --> 02:34:10,319  
carson

4037  
02:34:15,110 --> 02:34:12,800  
four straight weeks of billy and the

4038  
02:34:16,870 --> 02:34:15,120

emerald tablets

4039

02:34:20,469 --> 02:34:16,880

i want to thank everybody that called in

4040

02:34:22,150 --> 02:34:20,479

tonight and tweeted and emailed

4041

02:34:25,190 --> 02:34:22,160

got to thank billy carson coming in

4042

02:34:27,510 --> 02:34:25,200

strong the book is called the compendium

4043

02:34:29,510 --> 02:34:27,520

of the emerald tablet

4044

02:34:32,309 --> 02:34:29,520

peter black's executive producers rita

4045

02:34:34,630 --> 02:34:32,319

kamarian shows produced by hill j palm

4046

02:34:37,510 --> 02:34:34,640

renee dennis and bob announcers are

4047

02:34:39,830 --> 02:34:37,520

steve harder gene vettoa mark d kovar

4048

02:34:42,830 --> 02:34:39,840

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4049

02:34:46,469 --> 02:34:44,230

introspaceboysspaceboymusic.com bay to

4050

02:34:48,230 --> 02:34:46,479

black is produced by kjcr for the game

4051  
02:34:49,910 --> 02:34:48,240  
changer network and syndication is

4052  
02:34:51,429 --> 02:34:49,920  
k-g-r-a

4053  
02:34:53,750 --> 02:34:51,439  
the planet this broadcast owned a

4054  
02:34:55,830 --> 02:34:53,760  
copyrighted 2019 by fade to black and

4055  
02:34:57,990 --> 02:34:55,840  
the game changer network

4056  
02:34:59,510 --> 02:34:58,000  
it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4057  
02:35:01,830 --> 02:34:59,520  
copied or used anywhere in the known

4058  
02:35:03,270 --> 02:35:01,840  
universe without written permission from

4059  
02:35:05,030 --> 02:35:03,280  
fade to black or the game changer

4060  
02:35:06,870 --> 02:35:05,040  
network i'm your host timmy church

4061  
02:35:11,270 --> 02:35:06,880  
tomorrow night right here

4062  
02:35:12,630 --> 02:35:11,280  
our human origins with bruce r fenton

4063  
02:35:16,550 --> 02:35:12,640

with the little

4064

02:35:19,429 --> 02:35:16,560

human hybrids thrown in

4065

02:35:21,830 --> 02:35:19,439

until then i'm your host jimmy church

4066

02:35:26,830 --> 02:35:21,840

everybody be safe